

**THE  
GENEALOGY  
AND  
HISTORY  
OF THE  
JACOB KIMBALL PARISH  
FAMILY**

**OF RANDOLPH, VERMONT**

*Giving Ancestors and Descendants*

*OF*

**JACOB KIMBALL PARISH  
ABIGAIL CHANDLER PARISH  
MARY ANN CONVERSE PARISH**

*Compiled by*  
**MARY PARISH TRUESDELL  
KISSIMMEE, FLORIDA**

**CODY PUBLICATIONS, INC., KISSIMMEE, FLORIDA**



**Dedicated in loving memory to**

**ESTELLE AUGUSTA WHEELER FISHER**

**and**

**JENNIE BROWNE TRUESDELL**





# CONTENTS

Introduction .....	1
Part I—The Ancestral Lines of Jacob Kimball Parish and Abigail Chandler Parish and Mary Ann Converse Parish .....	3
The Parish Family .....	5
Other Ancestral Lines of Jacob Kimball Parish: The Flint Family .....	15
The Kimball Family .....	17
Ancestors of Abigail Chandler Parish: The Chandler Family .....	19
Ancestors of Mary Ann Converse Parish: The Bradford Line .....	21
The Converse Line .....	27
The Major Amos Walbridge Line .....	35
The Smith Family .....	39
Part II—Jacob Kimball Parish and His Descendants .....	41
The J. K. Parish Family: Sixth Generation .....	53
The Seventh Generation .....	75
The Eighth Generation .....	90
The Ninth Generation .....	109
The Tenth Generation .....	138
The Eleventh Generation .....	168
Appendix 1—Ancestors who fought in the American Revolution .....	177
Appendix 2—Additional notes on the Bradford family .....	178
Appendix 3 .....	179
Appendix 4—The Blazon of Arms .....	181
Index .....	183



## A WORD OF INTRODUCTION

This book is a limited genealogy and family history.

I came to this project by inheritance! In her one hundred and one years of life, my mother, Jennie Browne Truesdell, and her cousin, Estelle Wheeler Fisher, researched, collected and preserved a great amount of data, clippings, letters and pictures about our Parish-Converse family. Both were members of the D.A.R. and provided the "spade work" for the first part of this book. Lest this interesting data be lost or unavailable to the rest of the family, I have endeavored to choose, organize, condense and bring up-to-date, the records and memorabilia of our now far-flung family.

The book is divided into two parts: Part I, The Antecedents of the Jacob Kimball Parish Family; Part II, The Descendents.

As far as possible, a short biographical sketch for each person is given. Relevant data also is given to help us, of the present, view the life, times and historical climate of our ancestors.

I am greatly indebted to Roswell Parish Jr. for data on the Parish line, contained in his book, *The New England Parish Families*, 1938, Tuttle Publishing Co., Rutland, Vermont.

Most of the other data comes from family sources, unless otherwise stated.

A genealogy requires a system of order and numbering. I have endeavored to use what has seemed to be a simple yet workable system, as follows:

Each generation is complete in itself.

Each person is given an arabic number in bold type; the superior number following the name gives the generation the person belongs to. This is followed by the parents' name with the superior number of his or her generation, and so on down the list of ancestors.

In Part I, beside the individual number, a capital letter is placed to identify the family line. Thus: William Bradford, <sup>1</sup> B.

The Parish line is carried throughout the book without an initial affixed.

The dates of the early generations are "Old Style" — Julian calendar. In 1752 Great Britain adopted the Gregorian or "New Style" calendar. The new reckoning skipped 11 days. Thus, George Washington who was born on Feb. 11th "Old Style" thenceforth had Feb. 22, "New Style" for his birthday.

Abbreviations are those commonly used: b. born, m. married, d. died. Children are numbered with small Roman numbers.

Mary Parish Truesdell



# **PART I**

## **THE ANCESTRAL LINES OF JACOB KIMBALL PARISH AND ABIGAIL CHANDLER PARISH AND MARY ANN CONVERSE PARISH**



## THE PARISH FAMILY

The **PARISH** name: It was frequently spelled Parrish, Paris, or Parris; which has led to confusion. There seems to have been several different families. Burke lists the Arms of three families in England and one in Scotland which apparently have no relation to each other, or to the Arms and Crest of the Parish family. He also lists four families of Paris whose Arms are slight variants of the Parish Arms.

The Blazon of the Arms of **PARISH**: Gules (red) three unicorn's heads, couped (cut off), or (gold). Crest: A unicorn's head, erased (torn off, not cut off) or (gold). No motto is given. (Note: There are more memorials without mottoes than with them, for they were not in much use in the beginning of heraldry in the Eleventh Century. Mottoes could be adopted, changed or dropped as desired, as they were not an ingredial part of the achievement.)

"Of the Parish line there was a Thomas Parish of Cambridge who came over on the 'Increase' in 1635. Also, Capt. Edward Parish from Yorkshire, England, settled in Ann Arundel County, Maryland with his four brothers, Robert, John, Richard, and William. Some of this family passed on to Virginia in the 17th Century, and thence into Kentucky, Tennessee, Mississippi, and Illinois. Some of this family still live in Yorkshire and London, and one branch came to Connecticut in 1850." From: *The New England Parish Families*, by Roswell Parish, Jr.

### FIRST GENERATION

#### 1 **JOHN PARISH** of Groton

b. In England; d. 1715. m. (1) June 30, 1664 Hannah Jewell, b. Dec. 12, 1643, dau. of Thomas and Grizel Jewell; (2) Dec. 29, 1685, Mary Wattell, b. Aug. 1, 1668, dau. of John Wattell of Chelmsford, Mass.

Our first emigrant ancestor in the Parish line is John Parish of Groton. He is first mentioned as living in Braintree, Mass., where he married in 1643. After the birth of a daughter, they moved to Mendon, Mass., where John took an original Proprietor's lot of twenty acres. *The Annals of Mendon* mentions his name in several records, the earliest being Dec. 1, 1669, when he signed an agreement concerning the coming of a pastor to the Church. Either during, or just after, King Philip's War, he went to Groton, for his signature is found in an agreement that those present Dec. 10, 1677, "would go up in the spring following to begin to repair our habitations again." He was the only representative from Groton on the council of safety which met in Boston May 9, 1689, just after Governor Andrus was

deposed. On the same day he was elected a representative to the General Court. On December 29, 1685, he married (2) Mary Wattell. On Mar. 17, 1691-2, during King William's War, an agreement was drawn up for the security of the town, and "Ensign John Lakin and John Parish" (he was called "Sargt" in the town records) and others were to compose one of the garrisons.

Having suffered one Indian attack while at Mendon, John Parish removed to Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. There were four more children born to him. From Ipswich he went to Connecticut where, on Nov. 15, 1704, John Parish and Mary his wife were admitted to the First Church of Preston by letter from the Ipswich church. Here he died. His will was proved Nov. 8, 1715, and the original is now at New London, Conn. The children are given in the same order as mentioned in his will.

Authority: Green, *Early Records of Groton*; pp 88, 94, 101.

#### Children of John and Hannah Parish:

- i. Hannah Parish, b. July 3, 1665 at Braintree, Mass.; d. unm. in Concord Mass., June 17, 1753.
- ii. Samuel Parish, b. ———; d. May 13, 1735 at Norwich, Conn. m. May 24, 1699 Marcy Madiver; b. Aug. 12, 1677 in Boston, d. June 13, 1725, dau. Joel and Rebecah Madiver.
- iii. Benjamin Parish, b. ———; d. ———. m. Mary Tracy.
- iv. John, b. ———; d. ———. m. Hannah Parmelee.

#### Children of John and Mary Parish:

- v. Lydia Parish, b. Apr. 20, 1687 in Groton; d. ———. m. May 20, 1705 Christopher Tracy; b. May 1, 1680 in Preston, d. Feb. 9, 1725.
- vi. Elizabeth Parish, b. Mar. 19, 1690 in Groton; d. ———. m. Jan. 6, 1713-14 Francis Tracy; b. Apr. 1, 1690 in Preston, d. Nov. 28, 1755.
- vii. Sarah Parish, b. Jan. 16, 1691-2 at Ipswich; d. Jan. 10, 1728 in Preston. m. Oct. 6, 1709 to David Tracy; b. Sept. 4, 1687, d. before May 6, 1752.
- viii. William Parish, b. Feb. 11, 1694 in Ipswich; d. Oct. 21, 1763. m. Nov. 8, 1716 (1) Jerusha Smith, d. Mar. 23, 1726-7; May 23, 1738 (2) Bethia Brewster; Apr. 13, 1742 (3) Jerusha Ayer.
- ix. **ISAAC PARISH (2)**, b. Mar. 17, 1697 in Ipswich; d. ———. m. 1721 Margaret Smith.
- x. Rachel Parish, b. Feb. 14, 1699 in Ipswich; d. ———. m. Oct. 28, 1719 Joshua Parke.
- xi. Mary Parish, b. Oct. 8, 1704 in Preston; d. ———. m.



Nov. 9, 1726 in Preston, Jonathan Brewster; b. June 6, 1705, d. ———.

xii. Abigail Parish, b. Mar. 25, 1707-8 in N. Stonington; d. ———. Bapt. May 23, 1708 First Church, Preston.

xiii. Dorothy Parish, b. June 7, 1710 in Preston; d. July 12, 1778 in Windham, Conn. m. Nov. 9, 1726 in Windham, Thomas Bass; b. Oct. 7, 1701, d. Jan. 8, 1787 at Windham.

xiv. Ephriam Parish, b. about 1702; d. ——— "not of age." m. 1729 (1) Bathsheba Palmer; 1744 (2) Abigail Maltbie.

## SECOND GENERATION

**2 ISAAC PARISH** Son of John and Mary Parish (John <sup>1</sup> (\*))

b. Mar. 17, 1697 in Ipswich (Windham), Conn.; d. ——— 1764-65. m. Mar. 31, 1721 in Windham, Margaret Smith, who was baptized July 29, 1698; d. Dec. 20, 1753, aged 55 years.

After leaving Stonington, Isaac went to Windham where he bought land there, as recorded in several deeds, the earliest being dated August 2, 1720. *The History of Windham County* says that Isaac Parish (probably this one) "kept a tavern in Windham before 1760" and that John Parish (his son) "took out a tavern license in Windham in 1760." His estate was distributed January 23, 1765.

### Children:

i. John (#1), b. Mar. 1, 1721-2 Windham; d. Dec. 23, 1724.

ii. Isaac, b. Dec. 16, 1723 in Windham; d. Aug. 2, 1806. m. ———. Not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate.

iii. **ZEBULON (3)**, b. Feb. 12, 1725-6 in Windham; d. 1794. m. Hannah Kimball of Preston, Conn., 1748.

iv. Jerusha, b. Nov. 6, 1727; d. Apr. 10, 1760. m. Apr. 21, 1745 Jacob Simmonds.

v. Oliver, b. July 29, 1730 in Windham; d. Mar. 1761. m. Mary Kimball of Preston.

vi. John (#2)\*, b. July 24, 1732 in Windham; d. Feb. 2, 1798. m. Tamma (Tammy) Preston, 1756.

vii. Margaret (twin to Archippus), b. Oct. 10, 1735 in Windham; d. ———. m. May 24, 1761 Ebenezer Kingsbury of Windham.

---

\*It was the custom sometimes to name a later child the same name as that of an earlier child who had died.

viii. Archippus (twin to Margaret), b. Oct. 10, 1735; d. Dec. 22, 1780. m. 1763 Abigail Burnap.

ix. Esther, b. June 15, 1738 in Windham; d. ———. m. Jan. 26, 1758 Joseph Sessions, Jr. of Windham; b. July 12, 1734.

x. Susannah, b. Oct. 20, 1742 in Windham; d. ———. m. Feb. 18, 1762 John Spafford of Windham; b. July 25, 1736.

### THIRD GENERATION

**3 ZEBULON PARISH** Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> of Windham and Mansfield, Conn. (Isaac <sup>2</sup> (\*), John <sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 12, 1726 in Windham, Conn.; d. 1794 in Little Britain, N. Y. m. Sept. 15, 1748 Hannah Kimball of Preston, Conn.

Children:

i. Isaac, b. Sept. 23, 1749; d. in Preston. m. Nov. 14, 1770 Mary Clark.

ii. **JACOB (4)**, b. Jan. 30, 1752 ("Old Style") Feb. 11, 1752 (N. S.—"New Style" of dating) in Preston; d. 1838. m. Feb. 2, 1773 Mehetable Flint.

iii. Stephen, b. Jan. 20, 1755 in Windham (Mansfield), Conn.; d. 1827 (?) m. Lena Houghtaleing; bapt. 1773, d. 1862.

iv. Abraham (#1), b. Feb. 14, 1757; d. Jan. 23, 1772.

v. Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1759; d. ———. m. ——— Dane.

vi. Irene, b. Oct. 27, 1761; d. ———. m. ——— Reed.

vii. Lucy, b. June 18, 1764; d. ———.

viii. **Jasper(5)**, b. Mar. 9, 1767 in Windham (Mansfield); d. 1836. m. Roxalena Payne.

ix. Nathan, b. June 30, 1769; d. 1849. m. Hulda Dryer.

x. Abraham (#2), b. Mar. 30, 1772; d. 1844. m. Hannah Shaw.

One record says all ten children were born in Windham. Zebulon was a farmer. Records show that Zebulon Parish of New England or New York served as a private in the Revolutionary War; the branch of service is not stated. His name appears on a return, dated "Quebeck, Nov. 8th, 1782" of prisoners sent from the Province of Quebeck for exchange, which return shows he was sent by way of Lake Champlain Sept. 1781, By authority of the Secretary of War. *Chief Record and Pension Office, War Department.*

Authority: *Strong Genealogy*; Preston and Willimantic Records; Mansfield, Conn., Records.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**4 JACOB PARISH** (Zebulon <sup>3</sup>(\*), Isaac <sup>2</sup>, John <sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 30, 1751-2 at Preston, Conn.; d. June 23, 1838 at Randolph, Vt. and is buried there. m. Feb. 2, 1773 Mehetable Flint; b. June 18, 1753 at Windham, d. Sept. 14, 1832.

## Children:

i. Mary, b. May 30, 1774; d. May 12, 1852. m. Nov. 22, 1789 Shubal Smith of Randolph.

ii. Daniel, b. Oct. 29, 1775; d. 1852. m. 1800 Nabby Kidder.

iii. **JACOB KIMBALL (6)**, b. Sept. 13, 1793 at Randolph, Vt.; d. Nov. 10, 1881. m. (1) Abigail Chandler of Pomfret, Conn.; b. Dec. 12, 1791, d. Feb. 19, 1829 at Randolph. (2) Mary Ann Converse of Randolph; b. April 30, 1803, d. March 11, 1887.

iv. Hannah, b. May 21, 1779 at Windham, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1863 at Wauwatosa, Wis. m. Feb. 15, 1796 Aaron Hutchinson.

v. Mehetable (#1), b. Sept. 21, 1782; d. Feb. 9, 1786.

vi. Mehetable (#2), b. Dec. 1786 at Windham, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1816 at Darien, N. Y. m. Selvey Kidder of Randolph.

vii. Abigail (?).

Jacob Parish, with his younger brother Nathan, moved from Windham, Conn., in 1788 to Randolph, Vermont. His brother Isaac also settled in Vermont. He served as a private in the War of the Revolution. He enlisted Dec. 10, 1776, and was discharged June, 1783. He served in Captain Robert Campbell's Company (also known as Captain John Hugh's Company) and White's Company of Colonel Moses Hazen's Regiment, Continental Troops of the Revolutionary War. References: Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. *New Hampshire Pension Rolls*, Vol. 4, p 306.

**5 JASPER PARISH**, the eighth child of Zebulon Parish, was born in Windham, Connecticut. His family moved westward to the head of the Delaware River, near where Canandaigua, N. Y. now is. They were residing here at the breaking out of the border wars.

In 1778, when Jasper was about eleven years old, he was with his father, who was assisting a family about six miles away to move nearer the settlement where they would be less exposed to danger. Jasper and his father were suddenly attacked by a small group of Munsee Indians and taken captive. The father, Zebulon, was taken to Niagara and, after being held captive for two years, was exchanged

and enabled to rejoin his family.

Young Jasper was protected by the War Chief, by whom he was well treated. After remaining a while at the cook-house, he was taken to Chemung. When entering the Indian village, the war party that accompanied him set up a war shout. A lot of Indian boys sallied out to meet them. They pulled the young prisoner from the horse he was riding, scourged him with whips and beat him cruelly with the handles of their tomahawks; subjecting him to one form of "the gauntlet," until his master humanely rescued him.

Before spring, Jasper was sold for \$20 to a family of Delaware Indians, and taken to live in their village on the south side of the Delaware River; where he remained during the year 1779, suffering a great deal during the winter for want of warm clothing and from the scanty fare of the Indians. To inure him to the cold, Jasper was compelled, with the other Indian lads, to strip and plunge into the icy river. The family who had become his owners treated him kindly, and took him with them on their hunting and fishing expeditions.

Angered by Indian uprisings, the whites sent General Sullivan to invade Delaware country. Outnumbered, the Indians had to retreat to Niagara, Bath, Genesee, and Tonawanda. In a short time, nearly all of the Indians of the Six Nations were encamped on the plains in the vicinity of Fort Niagara. Nearly 1600 Indians put a great burden on their protectors. The Indians subsisted during the winter upon the salted provisions dealt out to them from the British garrison. Not used to salt in their diet, great numbers died in consequence. To induce them to disperse and go back to their villages on the Genesee River, or go out on scouting parties, the British Officers offered the Indians an increased bounty for American scalps. One day Jasper overheard two drunken Indians planning to get his scalp, but he was able to hide from them.



Before another winter, Jasper was sold for \$20.00 to Captain David Hill, a large fine-looking Mohawk Indian, a relative to Joseph Brant. The rank of "Captain" was often given by the British to the best of the tribal chiefs.

Captain Hill conducted Jasper to his tent, and gave him to understand he would hereafter live with him. Jasper disliked the change of masters, for it involved learning another Indian language, and also he had become attached to the Delaware family; but it all turned out for the best. He was treated kindly by his Mohawk "mother" and the family. He was well provided for in the five years he was with them. He accompanied the Indians on travelling excursions, hunting and fishing, and light tasks were imposed on him.

At a general Council of the British and Indians at Fort Niagara, Captain Hill took his young American captive into the midst of an assembly of Chiefs, and formally adopted Jasper as his son; going through the ceremony of placing a large belt of wampum around his neck, after which an old Chief arose and shook hands with the adopted son.

In 1780, Brant founded a village of Mohawks near the present village of Lewistown. Captain Hill moved there, so Jasper remained there with his Indian family until the close of the Revolution. He travelled with his adopted father among other tribes, and was always well treated.

At the Treaty of Fort Stanwix in 1784, Jasper, with other white prisoners, was required to be released. He parted with his Indian "father" and "mother" and found his way back to his father's family, whom he found in Gorham, Orange Co., N. Y. Having nearly lost the use of his own language, he attended school for about one year. This was all the opportunity he had for acquiring a formal schooling, but a strong native intellect and keen observation completed his education.

In a settler's quarrel with a few Indians, it occurred to a neighbor that "young Parish" might know what the "Redskins" were talking about. He did know, for he had acquired five of the dialects of the Six Nations! He could put it into plain English. The word spread. Calls for his help came oftener. He saw disagreements vanish when each understood the other.

In November of 1790 Timothy Pickering, who had been Postmaster General, then Secretary of War under Washington in the new nation, asked Jasper to act as interpreter between the whites and the Senecas at Tioga Point. The "Understanding" that resulted was greatly due to young Parish. Pickering let this be known. The next year he was asked to act as interpreter for the whites and the Six Nations, meeting at Newton Point, near Elmira. Both sides were satisfied.

About this time Jasper married Roxylena Paine. She was the daughter of General Edward Paine, one of the pioneers of the Western Reserve, who founded Painesville, Ohio. Jasper and

Roxylena had three sons: Isaac, Stephen, Edward; who became farmers and lived near Canandaigua, N. Y. They had three daughters: Caroline, Cornelia, and Elizabeth. Caroline became the wife of Peter Townsend; Cornelia the wife of Ebenezer Stanton Cobb, who was lost with the ill-fated "Erie" near Dunkirk; and Elizabeth married William W. Gorham. While his father (Zebulon) spelled the family name "Parish" with one "R," Jasper put in an extra "R" and was known by the older settlers as **Jasper Parrish**. Edward Parrish, Jasper's son, had a son Edward who lived to be 81; his sons were Charles, Warren, and Frank Parrish.

In 1792, George Washington appointed as Sub-agent for the Six Nations General Israel Chapin of Hatfield, Mass., who was known to his countrymen as "a wise and courageous man." In April of that year, the President appointed 25-year-old Jasper as "Standing Interpreter for the Six Nations." He was to reside in Canandaigua, N. Y. and work under the direction of Genl. Chapin. The white men Jasper worked with were serious and thoughtful men, not Indian haters. They saw many things in the Iroquois League of the Six Nations which were well worth copying: They had a representative and elective government. There were Chiefs yearly elected, as well as War Chiefs. Before the Chiefs came officers from each nation — four, six or eight according to numbers.

In 1794 the President, whom the Indians called their "White Father, Chief of the Thirteen Fires," invited all sachems, chiefs, and warriors of the Six Nations to meet at Canandaigua to draw up a great treaty. Both sides knew a fair and binding treaty was badly needed. By the 18th of October, the Indians gathered on the outskirts of the village to camp. There were about 1600 of them — men, women, and children. Plainly, the "counsel of women" was not rejected here.

Jasper worked steadily and patiently, making sure each point was clearly understood by each side. At last, on Nov. 12, 1794, all were ready to sign what is now called "The Pickering Treaty." On a table brought out from the Parrish house, it was signed by Timothy Pickering, Israel Chapin, Jasper Parrish and by other whites; along with 59 Chiefs, Sachems and Warriors. The Treaty was so fair and so well understood by both sides, that when the War of 1812 came, the Indians stood with the United States against the British.

In 1803, Jasper had the additional appointment as Sub-agent for Indian Affairs at a salary of \$400 a year; holding both offices down to the second term of General Jackson's administration.

Jasper built a larger house in Canandaigua, planned with a large basement to be a place of hospitality for his Indian friends, who often visited their friend and brother, "Sne-ed-da-wah." He retained to the end of his life a strong attachment for the Indians; bettering their condition by introducing among them schools, agricultural methods, and the Christian religion.

"Red Jacket" was a famous Chief among the Six Nations. While

he was useful to the United States in the War of 1812, he nevertheless stood for a return to the old ways, the tribal games and customs, and the old Indian religion. The Onondagas, the Tuscaroras, and the Senecas were cooperative — plowing, planting and building better buildings. But always Red Jacket preached that change was evil. Still he respected his white friends.

Jasper Parrish died at Canandaigua, July 12, 1836. Some of his Indian friends walked many miles to come to his funeral, sleeping in their blankets in the basement kitchen. They held a special Indian ceremony around the woodpile before they went away. Red Jacket mourned for his white friends when they died, and with tears in his eyes on one occasion, he thus expressed his feelings: "Brothers, we have lost a good friend! The Six Nations weep with the United States. The chain of friendship which he made between us and our white brothers we must keep ever bright. Brothers, it is the custom among us, when a great chief dies, to drop a belt where he has sat. We have lost so many warriors that our belts are few, but we give you the blackened wampum. Brothers, it is the custom with our people to visit the sleeping ground of our dead, and cover it with leaves and flowers. This we will do, for we loved him!"

Compiled from family sources and from a book: *Phelps & Gorham Purchase*.





# OTHER ANCESTRAL LINES OF JACOB KIMBALL PARISH

## THE FLINT FAMILY

### FIRST GENERATION

**1F THOMAS FLINT**, the emigrant ancestor, came to America, as tradition reports from Wales, in Great Britain. First mention of him in the town records of Salem is in 1650. There is reason to believe that he came to this country much earlier; there is some evidence to show he had a mother here as early as 1642. He was among the first settlers of Salem Village, now South Danvers. The spot in the wilderness is situated on the Salem and North Reading road, about six miles from the present Court House in Salem, and five miles from the town of North Reading, and near the Phelps' mill and brook. The first deed to him on record: "containing one hundred and fifty acres of meadow and pasture land and lying within the bounds of Salem" he bought Sept. 18, 1654. The price is not mentioned, but three years before, thirteen pounds sterling was given for the same land. The second lot recorded contained fifty acres, was purchased Jan. 1, 1662, for which he paid twenty pounds sterling. This farm of the old patriarch has always remained in the possession of his descendants, and the heirs of Elijah Flint now occupy it.

Thomas Flint married Ann ——— They had six children. He died April 15, 1663.

### SECOND GENERATION

**2F JOHN FLINT** (Thomas <sup>1F</sup> (\*))

b. Oct. 3, 1655; d. Apr., 1730. m. Elizabeth ——— They had nine children.

### THIRD GENERATION

**3F JOHN FLINT, JR.** Second son of John and Elizabeth Flint (John <sup>2</sup>F (\*), Thomas <sup>1</sup>F)

b. Feb. 8, 1681; d. about 1802. m. (1) May 5, 1709 Christina Reed, b. ———; d. 1721. They had four children. (2) Mar. 14, 1722 Lydia Gennings. They had children. Residence: Windham, Conn.

### FOURTH GENERATION

**4F SAMUEL FLINT**, First son of John, Jr. and Christina Reed Flint (John <sup>3</sup>F (\*), John <sup>2</sup>F, Thomas <sup>1</sup>F)

b. Apr. 9, 1712; d. about 1802 in Randolph, Vt. m. (1) Mary Lamphere; they had two children. (2) Mary Hall on Apr. 11, 1745; they had six children. (3) ——— After his third marriage, he moved from Hampton, Conn. to Randolph, Vermont.

*Bass, History of Braintree, Vermont.*

### FIFTH GENERATION

**5F MEHETABLE FLINT**, Dau. of Samuel and Mary Hall Flint (Samuel <sup>4</sup>F (\*), John, Jr. <sup>3</sup>F, John <sup>2</sup>F, Thomas <sup>1</sup>F)

b. Jun. 18, 1753; d. Sept. 14, 1832. m. Feb. 2, 1773 Jacob Parish, b. Feb 11, 1752; d. Jun. 23, 1838. They settled in Randolph, Vt. They had six children (see Parish line). Jacob Kimball Parish was their youngest child.

# THE KIMBALL FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

**1K RICHARD KIMBALL** was born in England; he came with his family from Ipswich, County of Suffolk, England, to America on the ship Elizabeth, arriving April 10, 1634. He arrived at Boston, Mass., and went to Watertown. His land is now a part of Cambridge. He was proclaimed a Freeman May 6, 1635. He was a landed proprietor 1636-1637. Shortly after, he was invited to move to Ipswich, Mass., where they were in need of a competent wheelwright for the new settlement. Here he lived the rest of his life.

His wife was Ursula Scott, the daughter of Henry Scott of Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England. Their children were baptized here. On Oct. 23, 1661, he married a second wife, Margaret Dow.

Richard Kimball died in 1675.

## SECOND GENERATION

**2 K JOHN KIMBALL** (Richard <sup>1</sup>K (\*))

b. Aug. 1621 in Rattlesden, England. He came to this country with his father and settled in Ipswich, Mass. He was a wheelwright and farmer. He married Mary Bradstreet in 1655. He joined the Church in 1673. He made his will Mar. 18, 1697-8.

## THIRD GENERATION

**3 K JOHN KIMBALL, JR.** (John <sup>2</sup>K (\*), Richard <sup>1</sup>K)

b. Mar. 16, 1668-9 at Ipswich, Mass. m. Dec. 2, 1692 to Sarah Goodhue. They had nine children, all born in Ipswich.

He was a wheelwright and farmer. In Aug. 1726, he and his wife sold their home in Ipswich and moved to Stonington, Conn. He paid 70 L for 200 acres of land at Preston, Conn., and moved there in Spring of 1727, and lived there the rest of his life.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**4 K JACOB KIMBALL** (John, Jr. <sup>3</sup>K (\*), John <sup>2</sup>K, Richard <sup>1</sup>K)

b. Oct. 12, 1706 at Ipswich, Mass., seventh child of John Jr. and Sarah Kimball; d. May 4, 1788 at Preston. m. Feb. 24, 1730 to (1) Mary Parke, b. June 6, 1715; (2) Anne ——— d. Dec. 6, 1761; (3) Martha ——— b. June 10, 1718, d. 1789.

Jacob was a resident of Preston, Conn., before 1731 when he bought land of Jonathan Rennals of Preston. His will was made in 1788. He had nine children: Hannah, Lucy, Mary who married Oliver Parish, Moses who married Mary Satterlee, Asa, Levi, Elisha, Lucretia, and Daniel. The family were remarkable for longevity. Hannah lived to be 97 years. The average age of the nine children was 86.7 years.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**5 K HANNAH KIMBALL** (Jacob <sup>4</sup>K (\*), John, Jr., <sup>3</sup>K, John <sup>2</sup>K, Richard <sup>1</sup>K)

b. Mar., 1731; d. Jan., 1828. m. Sept. 15, 1748 to Zebulon Parish (See Parish line 3 ).

# ANCESTORS OF ABIGAIL CHANDLER PARISH

## THE CHANDLER FAMILY

The first wife of Jacob Kimball Parish was **ABIGAIL CHANDLER** of Pomfret, Conn. She was a descendant of William and Annis Chandler of Essex, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1637.

The Blazon of the Arms of Chandler reads:

"He Beareth Checkie, Argent (silver) and Gules (red), On a Bend Three Lyons Passant (passing) or Sable (gold), By the Name of Chandler." Motto: "Ad Mortem Fidelis" (Faithful unto death).

Crest: A pelican. This bird is always represented with her wings endorsed (placed back to back), neck embowed, and picking her breast, from which issue drops of blood. The pelican was supposed to feed her young with her own blood, hence symbolizes sacrifice.

**1 CH WILLIAM CHANDLER**, the son of Henry Chandler, (1566-1615), was baptized at Bishops-Stortford, Herts, England on Oct. 12, 1595. m. (1) Alice Thurgood, who died (1625) leaving two children. m. (2) Annis Bayford, Nov. 6, 1625. She was baptized at Farnham, Essex, England on June 12, 1603. She died in Sudbury, Mass. March 1683/4.

William and Annis Chandler came to America in 1637 with their four children, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. Their fifth child, Sarah was born in America. William Chandler became a "Freeman" in 1637. According to Roxbury history, "the people that came from England to this country at that period, were of the best," and it was also said that "no people can boast a more honorable descent than those of Massachusetts."

William Chandler was a small landed proprietor, owning 22 acres in Roxbury. Among his papers is the notation:

"For care of stock, pay good wife Burt for her boy, ye full tyme that he did keepe the goats, 12 pence appeace for goats and kids." The Roxbury records said of William Chandler, "He lived a very religious and goodly life among us, and fell into a consumption, to which he had a long time been inclined; he lay near a year, sick, all which time, his faith, patience, godliness and contention was so shown that Christ was much glorified in him; he was a very thankful man and much magnified God's goodness." He died in 1641.

William's children Hannah, Thomas and William settled in Andover, Massachusetts. John settled in Connecticut.

**2 CH DEACON JOHN CHANDLER** b. 1635; d. 1703; m. Anne Mattle, daughter of Thomas Mattle.

Deacon John Chandler was a cooper by trade, and lived in Woodstock, Connecticut. He later bought a farm at Pomfret, Conn. The land of the farm was a part of the "Mashamoquet Purchase" for which the settlers on May 5, 1686 has paid the Mohican Indians thirty pounds of lawful money. "Mashamoquet" was shortened to "Pomfret" which became the name of the town.

**3 CH CAPTAIN JOSEPH CHANDLER** b. 1683; d. 1749/50; m. (1) Susanna Perin, b. 1687, d. 1755. m. (2) Sarah Abbott, b. 1671.

Captain Joseph Chandler inherited his father's farm at Pomfret, Conn.

**4 CH DAVID CHANDLER** b. 1712; d. 1796; m. 1736, Mary Allan.

David was a "tithing man".

**5 CH PETER CHANDLER, \*** of Pomfret, Conn. b. June 23, 1733; d. Oct. 1816.

**6 CH ABIGAIL CHANDLER**, b. Dec. 12, 1791 Pomfret, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1829 Randolph, Vt. m. Jacob Kimball Parish, Oct. 1, 1818.

Children:

- i. Son, b. June 17, 1820; d. June 22, 1820.
- ii. Daughter (twin), b. June 19, 1820—still born.
- iii. Josiah Dana, b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. June 4, 1822.
- iv. Olive Backus, b. May 16, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1893.
- v. Jacob Dana, b. Dec. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1907.
- vi. Abigail, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1900.

\* (NOTE: Abigail Chandler of Pomfret, Conn. was a descendant of William and Annis Chandler. Whether her father was the above mentioned "Peter", and who Peter's father was, I have not been able to thoroughly authenticate. — M.P.T.)

# ANCESTORS OF MARY ANN CONVERSE PARISH

## THE BRADFORD LINE

### FIRST GENERATION

**1 B GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD** b. Yorkshire, England, 1588; d. May 9, 1657 at Plymouth, Mass. m. (1) Dorothy; b. England ———, d. 1620, Provincetown Harbor, Mass. (2) Aug. 14, 1623 at Plymouth, Alice Carpenter Southworth; b. 1590 in England, d. Mar. 26, 1670 at Plymouth, Mass.

Authority: Soragis, *Genealogical Dictionary*, Vol. 1, p 231; Mitchell's *History of Bridgewater, Mass.*, pp 277, 278.

The first ancestor to set foot on American soil was William Bradford. He was born in Yorkshire, England, about 1588, and was baptized in the Anglican Church at Austerfield. He came of a famous family, prominent in Church and state. A Bishop Bradford lost his life along with Cranmer, Latimer and Ridley in the persecutions of Queen Mary. Left an orphan, William was raised by his grandfather. When he was about twenty years old he, being a "Non-Conformist," escaped with some others, fleeing his native country and settling in Leyden, Holland, in 1608. He was a silk weaver by trade.

After a little time, these English pilgrims were beginning to become restive. They were fearful that their children were beginning to absorb "ye great licentiousness of youth" in Holland. They began planning a scheme to set up a colony in the New World.

Plans went awry from the beginning. Some of the group were unwilling to go. This left only about fifty willing for adventure. Therefore these began recruiting people from London without regard to religious belief, but who wanted to go to the New World. These people were called "Strangers." Miles Standish and the Mullins family were among these "Strangers." Some craftsmen joined, such as John Alden, who was a cooper by trade.

The Holland group left Leyden July 21, 1620, travelling by canal to Delft Haven, near Rotterdam. The next morning Pastor Robinson, who was to stay behind, went down on his knees and "with waterie cheeks, commended these (persons) to ye Lord." They went aboard a small ship, the "Speedwell," to take them to the "Mayflower" - chartered and waiting in Southhampden. The weather for the

crossing was not too bad, yet the "Speedwell" behaved badly. It had been planned for the "Speedwell" to accompany the "Mayflower" on the westward journey, but first she had to be repaired. Then a start was made, and again a turn back. A second start was made, but when 300 miles out at sea, both ships had to turn back again to Plymouth. The Speedwell was sold at a loss. Those brave enough to continue crowded into the Mayflower.

"The History of Plymouth Plantation" which William Bradford wrote, gives us much information. It was written in his old age, and is the first masterpiece of American literature. "More than any other work of that time, it expresses the strength, and courage, and godliness that justify the pride of Mayflower descendents in their forebears." The manuscript was lost for nearly a century, but unexpectedly turned up in London. It is now the prized possession of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The voyage of the Mayflower was a rough one. After battling gales for 73 days, the leaking ship wallowed into that "deepe bay of Cap-Codd on ye 11th of November," and dropped anchor. Whether by accident or by the connivance of the bonding company, they were far northward. "Instead of Virginia or other rich countrie, hott, and blessed with perpetual spring," the hundred pairs of watchful eyes rested on a bitter, wintry stretch of dunes. "Summer being done, all things stand upon them with a weather-beaten face, and ye whole countrie, full of woods, and thickets, represented a wild and savage heiw."

There had been some unpleasant and almost violent disagreements during the voyage. Some of the "Strangers" had let fall discontented and mutinous speeches. They had been overheard muttering that, since the destination of the Mayflower had been changed to the north, they did not feel bound by the agreement signed with the Virginia Company prior to setting sail.

Therefore, before an attempt to land was made, the situation had to be thoroughly discussed. An agreement was reached, and a document was drawn up in which William Bradford had a part. This "Mayflower Compact" introduced the ideal of self-government, the first of its kind in America. It reads as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. We, whose names are underwritten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne Lord, King James, by the grace of God, of Great Britaine, France, Ireland, king, defender of the faith, &c., haveing undertaken, for the glorie of God, and the advancemente of the Christian faith, and honor of our king & countrie, a voyage to plant the first colonie in the northern parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in the presence of God, and one another, covenant & combine ourselves together into a civill body politick, for our better ordering & preservation & furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by vertue hearof to enact, constitute, and frame such just and equal lawes, ordinances, acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for the generall good of the Colonie, unto which we promise all due submission and obedience.



In witness whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cap-Codd, the 11 of November in the year of the raigne of our soveraigne lord, King James, of England, France & Ireland the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fiftie fourth, Anno:Dom. 1620."

This Compact was signed by the 41 "freemen" of the pilgrim band.

On the 15th of November (Old Style) Miles Standish and 16 men went ashore, which was a monotonous wilderness of sand. "Along the shore they tried to get within hailing distance of five or six persons and a dogg," who fled at their approach. They found Indian graves and Indian corn, "which seemed a very goodly sight, and later more corne and beans of various colours." Part of these supplies they took, resolving to pay the Indians later; and they did. Here too, they found a bubbling spring and got their first drink of water in the new land, which tasted as good to them in their agony of thirst "as beer did aforetime."

"On a pleasant day thereabouts, when the east wind blew less cold, and the ground was still without snow, the first pilgrim woman landed on our shores with two month's family wash under one arm and a wash-boiler under the other. Her name was Mary Chilton, a brave woman who would wash clothes on a Massachusetts beach at the tail end of autumn."\*

On a December morning, Miles Standish proved the willingness of the "feirce salvages to fill his sides full of arrows." In the dawn, the Indians swooped down on the group at the water's edge. Bradford notes, "A lustie man, and no less valiante," who stood behind a tree, "within half a musket shot, and let his arrows flie." The men shot at him three times, till the last ball "made ye bark or splinters fly about his ears, after which he gave an extraordinary shriek (shriek), and away they wente, all of them."

"One day the Mayflower was in danger of destruction, for Francis Billington — 'that unwhipt rascal,' Bradford calls him, — decided the best way to celebrate the arrival of the Mayflower in the New World was to shoot off his father's fowling piece. He did this little thing with gratifying results, scaring the women folk, enraging the men, and by reason of the proximity of some powder kegs, very nearly blowing up the Mayflower!"

The stay of the Mayflower, lying at anchor in the deep bay of "Cap-codd" was dreary, and also full of mourning. Four of the little company died there: three men and Dorothy Bradford. The wife of William Bradford was only twenty. She had sadly left her little son behind, as not able to stand the rigors of the journey. Mystery surrounds the death of this young girl, the daughter of Deacon May. Two facts alone are certain: Dorothy Bradford was drowned; also her husband at the time was absent, ashore with Miles Standish. Her

---

\*Much of the information here given was culled from an article: "They Landed Here First! Says Provincetown," by Jessie Henderson, published in the Ladies Home Journal, Oct. 1920.

body seems never to have been recovered. It is likely the three men were buried ashore. A strange circumstance is that Bradford, in his history, makes no mention of this tragedy. Could it be that he felt it too personal a grief to include? In later years at Provincetown, a tablet was erected in memory of the four who died there.

Many of those aboard the Mayflower argued for a permanent settlement where they were, now Provincetown. However, the men continued to investigate. The decision for Plymouth was more or less by accident. The pilot of the shallop lost his way, and the small boat ran into ice and had to put up at what is now Clark's Island. They spent a miserable night with snow and rain, "very dark." The next morning, "a faire sunshiny day," they proceeded and "sounded ye harbour" and "marched into ye land and found diverse cornfields and little running brooks, a place fitt for situation (as they supposed), at least it was ye best they could find, and ye season and their present necessitie, made them glad to accept it." On the 16th of December 1620, the Mayflower itself sailed into Plymouth harbor.

The men set about erecting shelters, slab houses with thatched roofs, huts and dug-outs, until spring would make it feasible to erect permanent buildings. That first terrible winter, disease attacked them and their numbers decreased.

John Carver was elected Governor of New Plymouth, but he too died in the Spring of 1621. William Bradford was then elected to fill the office. He was Governor from 1621 until 1650, except for a short interval, 1635-37; and he has been called "The First Governor of Massachusetts."

The Coat of Arms of Bradford can be seen in the little Norman Church at Austerfield, Yorkshire, where he was baptized; and, at the Pilgrim's Hall at Plymouth, Mass., a photograph of it and the Governor's seal with the two-headed eagle.

The blazon reads as follows:

Arms: Argent (silver), on a fesse (broad horizontal band) sable (black) three stags' heads, erased (cut off), or (gold). Crest: A double-headed eagle displayed (wings extended). Motto: "Fier et sage" (Proud and wise).

## SECOND GENERATION

### **2 B DEPUTY WILLIAM BRADFORD, JR. (William <sup>1</sup>B (\*))**

b. June 16, 1624 at Plymouth, Mass., son of William and Alice Bradford; d. Feb. 20, 1703-4 at Plymouth, Mass. m. 1651-2 Alice Richards; b. 1627 at Waymouth, Mass., d. Dec 12, 1671 in what is now Kingston, Mass.

Authority: *Bradford's Genealogy*, by James Shepard; Soragis, *Genealogical Dictionary*, Vol. 1, p 232, Vol. 3, p 534.

## THIRD GENERATION

**3 B HANNAH BRADFORD** (William, Jr. <sup>2</sup>B (\*), William <sup>1</sup>B)

b. May 9, 1662 at Plymouth, dau. of William, Jr., and Alice Bradford; d. May 18, 1739 at Windham, Conn. m. Nov. 28, 1683 Josiah Ripley; b. May 9, 1658 at Bingham, Mass.

Authority: Soragis, *Genealogical Dictionary*, Vol. 1, p 232, Vol. 3, p 534; *Bradford's Genealogy*, p 90; *Genealogy*, by H. W. Ripley [1867], p 11.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**4 B FAITH RIPLEY** (Hannah <sup>3</sup>B (\*), William, Jr. <sup>2</sup>B, William <sup>1</sup>B)

b. Sept. 20, 1686 at Norwich, Conn., dau. of Hannah and Josiah Ripley; d. Feb. 11, 1720-1 at Scotland, Conn. m. Jan. 5, 1706 Captain Samuel Bingham; b. Mar. 28, 1685 at Windham, Conn.; d. Mar. 1, ——— at Scotland, Conn.

Authority: Ripley, *Genealogy*, p 11; Bingham, *Genealogy* (1898), p 17.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**5 B LIEUTENANT LEMUEL BINGHAM** (Faith <sup>4</sup>B (\*), Hannah <sup>3</sup>B, William, Jr. <sup>2</sup>B, William <sup>1</sup>B).

b. Sept. 20, 1713 at Windham, Conn., son of Faith and Capt. Samuel Bingham; d. Nov. 3, 1788 at Scotland, Conn. m. Apr. 28, 1737 Hannah Perkins; b. Dec. 15, 1717 at Windham, Conn.

Authority: Windham Co., *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, p 3; Himmons, *Connecticut Settlers* (1852), p 220; Perkins, *Genealogy*, Vol. 3, pp 13, 20; Bingham, *Genealogy* (1898), p 31.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**6 B ZERMAH BINGHAM** (Lemuel <sup>5</sup>B (\*), Faith <sup>4</sup>B, Hannah <sup>3</sup>B, William, Jr. <sup>2</sup>B, William <sup>1</sup>B)

b. Mar. 5, 1740 at Scotland (Windham), Conn., dau. of

Lemuel and Hannah Bingham; d. ——— Randolph, Vermont.  
m. Sept. 27, 1764 Oliver Smith; b. Feb. 8, 1730 at Preston,  
Conn., d. Oct. 17, 1797 at Randolph, Vt.

Authority: Bingham, *Genealogy* (1898), p. 31; *History of the  
Town of Stonington, Conn.*, by R. A. Wheeler, pp 572, 574.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**7 B ANNA SMITH** (Zermah <sup>6</sup>B (\*), Lemuel <sup>5</sup>B, Faith <sup>4</sup>B, Hannah  
<sup>3</sup>B, William, Jr. <sup>2</sup>B, William <sup>1</sup>B).

b. Sept. 18, 1777, dau. of Oliver and Zermah Smith; d. Feb.  
14, 1836 at Randolph, Vt. m. Mar. 16, 1799 Israel Converse; b.  
Nov. 17, 1773 at Stafford, Conn., d. Nov. 27, 1827 at Randolph,  
Vt.

Authority: *The Converse Family* (1905), Vol. 1, p 189.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**8 B MARY ANN CONVERSE** (Anna <sup>7</sup>B (\*), Zermah <sup>6</sup>B, Lemuel  
<sup>5</sup>B, Faith <sup>4</sup>B, Josiah <sup>3</sup>B, William, Jr. <sup>2</sup>B, William <sup>1</sup>B).

b. Apr. 30, 1803 at Randolph, Vt.; d. Mar. 11, 1887 at  
Randolph, Vt. m. May 13, 1830 at Randolph, Vt., Jacob  
Kimball Parish; b. Sept. 13, 1793 at Randolph, Vt., d. Nov. 10,  
1881 at Randolph, Vt.

## THE CONVERSE LINE

The original seat of this family was Navaire, France. It is thought that they came over to England at the time of William the Conqueror. In the year 1090 Roger de Coigniers, from whom our family descends, was constable of Durham, living at Sokebourne. The name was spelled Coigniers, then Coiners, Connars, Conyers, and now Converse.

The legitimate male line of Edward Converse (first American ancestor) is traced back through the reigns of eight English kings to the time of William the Conqueror. Between Edward Converse and Edward III of England are eight generations, making sixteen generations between William the Conqueror and our American ancestor. A military spirit seems to have been a very strong characteristic attribute running through this Converse family.

The blazon of the Converse Coat of Arms is:

Arms: Shield, is azure (blue), charged with a maunche (a lady's sleeve with long hanging ends) or (gold). Crest: A trefoil (shamrock) slipped (as if torn from the plant) erect, vert (green).

This is the Arms of the Conyers family descended from Roger de Coigniers, Constable of Durham 1090 A.D., as given in Burke's *General Armory*; and the crest in Fairbairn's *Crests of the Leading Families of Great Britain and Ireland*. Burke lists twelve Coats of Arms of branches of the Conyers family. A study of these denotes a common origin, the maunche is the charge on all. The Arms given above seem to be the Arms of the original family. Mottoes (not a part of the Arms) were added or dropped as families desired. The Converse family in America used "In Deo solo confido" (In God alone I trust).

## FIRST GENERATION

### 1 C DEACON EDWARD CONVERSE

b. Jan. 30, 1590 at Wakeley Manor, Co. of Northampton, England; d. Aug. 10, 1660 in Woburn, Mass. m. Sarah ———.

Children:

- i. Josiah
- ii. **JAMES (2c)**, b. 1620 in England
- iii. Mary

Deacon Edward Converse was one of the select company of Puritans who came from England in the fleet with Winthrop, whose ship the *Arabella*, preceding the other vessels of the fleet, arrived at Salem June 12, 1630, after a stormy passage of sixty-three days. With him came his wife and three children. They settled first at Charlestown, Mass. Edward and Sarah Converse were among the first members of the Church at Charlestown, July 30, 1630. Edward took the oath of Freeman May 18, 1631. He established the first ferry between Charlestown and Boston June 14, 1631; and was authorized to charge for ferrying, "two pence for every single person carried, and a penny apiece if there be two or more." This ferry crossed the river where the Charlestown Bridge now crosses it.

In 1640 he built the first house in Woburn, Mass., and settled there. (The site in 1898 was occupied by the First National Bank of Winchester.) Woburn was divided into two townships, Winchester and Woburn, in 1850. The Town Hall of Winchester stands very near the site of Edward Conyers' (Converse) first house; and hanging on the wall of the Historical and Genealogical Society's room in the building is a drawing of that first house, which the Town of Winchester had made to perpetuate history. The room was furnished by several descendants of Edward Converse, and their portraits are on the walls.

In the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* of Jan. 1895 may be found the English ancestry of the American patriot, Edward Conyers. He is described in that magazine by these adjectives: Prompt, clear-headed, devout, conscientious, outspoken, unflinching yet prudent, self-contained and uniform.

## SECOND GENERATION

**2 C JAMES CONVERSE, (Edward<sup>1</sup>C)**

b. 1620, England

## THIRD GENERATION

**3 C MAJOR JAMES CONVERSE, JR.** (James <sup>2</sup>C (\*), Edward <sup>1</sup>C)

b. Nov. 16, 1645 in Woburn, Mass.; d. July 8, 1706. m. Jan. 1, 1668 Hannah Carter; they had nine children.

Major James Converse, Jr., lived in Woburn. He was Freeman in 1671; Select-man eight years, 1680-88; Town Clerk 1668-1691 and 1693-1700; Deputy to the General Court five terms, 1679-92; Speaker of the House 1699, 1702 and 1703. He was noted for his gallant defense of Storer's Garrison at Wells. For his service, he was promoted to the rank of Major and placed in command of all military forces in Massachusetts and Maine. For the story of Storer's Garrison, see Belknap's *History of New Hampshire*, Vol. 1, page 261; also Sewall's *History of Woburn*. For further account of this famous Indian fighter, see Packman's *Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV*, pages 353 to 356.

## FOURTH GENERATION

**4 C CAPTAIN JOSIAH CONVERSE** (James, Jr. <sup>3</sup>C (\*), James <sup>2</sup>C, Edward <sup>1</sup>C)

b. Sept. 21, 1684 in Woburn, Mass.; d. ——— 1771 in Brookfield, Mass. m. Dec. 30, 1706 Hannah Sawyer.

They had nine children; after Hannah's death, he was twice married thereafter. Temple's *History of North Brookfield* says he was in Brookfield in 1735, a leading man for the next twenty years, and a Representative for six years. He was a Captain in the King's service.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**5 C LIEUT. JOSIAH CONVERSE, JR.** (Josiah<sup>4</sup>C) (\*), James, Jr.<sup>3</sup>C, James<sup>2</sup>C, Edward<sup>1</sup>C)

b. Mar. 2, 1710 at Woburn, Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1775 Stafford, Conn. m. ——— Eleanor Makepeace Richardson; b. ———, d. Aug. 6, 1785.

Children:

i. Mary, b. July 13, 1733 Stafford, Tolland Co., Conn.; m. John Phelps.

ii. Eleanor, b. Mar. 21, 1735 Stafford, Conn.; m. Col. Moulton.

iii. Josiah, b. Jan. 4, 1737; m. Elizabeth Lewis.

- iv. Joshua, b. May 21, 1739.
- v. Dorothy, b. Jan. 11, 1741; m. Dr. Stanton.
- vi. **ISRAEL 6 C**, b. Aug. 7, 1743; m. (1) Sarah Lewis, (2) Hannah Walbridge.
- vii. Jesse, b. Sept. 9, 1745.
- viii. Nathaniel, b. May 1, 1748.
- ix. Jude, b. June 11, 1750.
- x. Benjamin (twin to Hannah), b. Apr. 22, 1852; d. in infancy.
- xi. Hannah (twin to Benjamin), b. Apr. 22, 1852; d. in infancy.
- xii. Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1754; d. Dec. 1826 at Randolph, Vt.

Josiah, Jr., was a Lieutenant under his father in the King's service, and also fought in the War of the Revolution. He was a Lieutenant. A grandson of Josiah and Eleanor (Gov. Julius Converse of Vermont) said that his grandparent Josiah was rather below common size, but that his wife Eleanor was very large and "came from a family of giants." On Lieut. Josiah's tombstone it says: "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for their end is peace" (Ps. 37:37).

## SIXTH GENERATION

**6 C COLONEL ISRAEL CONVERSE** (Josiah, Jr. <sup>5</sup>C (\*), Josiah <sup>4</sup>C, James, Jr. <sup>3</sup>C, James <sup>2</sup>C, Edward <sup>1</sup>C).

b. Aug 7, 1743 in Stafford, Conn.; d. Mar. 28, 1806 in Randolph, Vt. m. Aug, 29, 1763 (1) Sarah Lewis, b. ———, d. June 16, 1769; June 27, 1771 (2) Hannah Walbridge.

Children of Israel and Sarah Converse:

- i. Shubal, b. Apr. 30, 1766; d. 1823.
- ii. Frederick, b. July 21, 1768; d. July 24, 1828.

\*Children of Israel and Hannah Walbridge Converse:

- iii. **ISRAEL, JR. (7C)**, b. Nov. 17, 1773; d. Nov. 27, 1827.
- iv. James, b. Nov. 5, 1775; d. Sept. 1, 1828.
- v. Porter, b. Feb. 28, 1778 (one list names him "Peter"); d. Aug. 17, 1870.
- vi. Sarah Lewis, b. Mar. 28, 1780; d. May 31, 1858.

---

\*List from that in an old Bible, printed 1805, and belonging to Abigail Parish Sessions. Three Converse brothers of the 7th Generation — Israel, James, and Porter — married three Smith sisters: Anna, Lucinda, and Maria.



- vii. Celia, b. Feb. 18, 1783; d. Aug. 2, 1840.
- viii. Hannah, b. Apr. 18, 1785; d. Aug. 30, 1856.
- ix. Eleanor, b. Apr. 8, 1787; d. Oct. 27, 1865.
- x. Daniel Gilbert, b. Mar. 26, 1790; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
- xi. John Phelps, b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. Feb. 20, 1865.
- xii. Orinda, b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. Jan. 19, 1885.
- xiii. Josiah, b. Nov. 7, 1797; d. Jan. 11, 1817.

Colonel Israel Converse served in the War of the Revolution. He marched as Sergeant to the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and served seven days "in Captain Paul Blodget's Company from the town of Stafford." On May 9, 1775 Israel Converse, Sergeant, enlisted and served in Captain Elijah Robinson's company; which was the third company of the regiment of Colonel Joseph Spencer, which marched by companies to the camps around Boston and served during the siege, until the expiration of the terms of the service, Dec. 18, 1775. Israel Converse was commissioned Captain, Sept. 25, 1776. In 1780 two state regiments, composed of detachments of Militia, were raised for service along the coast. In the list of captains of the regiment of Colonel Levi Willis appears the name of Captain Israel Converse.

See *Connecticut Men in the Revolution*, pp 22, 47, and 615.

Colonel\* Israel Converse was a large proprietor and land owner; one of the first settlers in Randolph, Vermont, wither the family moved from Stafford in 1780, the year Randolph was founded.

During the last years of his life Colonel Israel was very fleshy, and it was said at the time of his death (which was caused by an accumulation of fat on the vitals) that he weighed 500 pounds; another account says 400 pounds. For fifteen years he was not able to buckle his shoes. His silver knee buckles are in the possession of Major James Converse of San Antonio, Texas.

Col. Israel Converse was prominent in civil as well as military life. He died in Randolph, Vermont, March 28, 1806. He was buried with military honors, with a band of music; and was followed by his old war horse, riderless. The procession reached from his house to the cemetery, two miles.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**7 C ISRAEL CONVERSE, JR.** (Israel <sup>6</sup>C (\*), Josiah, Jr. <sup>5</sup>C, Josiah <sup>4</sup>C, James, Jr. <sup>3</sup>C, James <sup>2</sup>C, Edward <sup>1</sup>C).

b. Nov. 17, 1773; d. Nov. 27, 1827. m. Mar. 16, 1800 Anna Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1773; d. Feb. 14, 1836.

---

\*The Reed Manuscript says that Israel Converse was a Colonel.

## Children:

- i. Anna Adeline, b. June 10, 1801; d. Apr. 27, 1875.
- ii. **MARY ANN (8C)**, b. Apr. 30, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1887.
- iii. Israel Smith, b. Apr. 30, 1805; d. Jan. 4, 1885.
- iv. Hannah, b. Mar. 10, 1807; d. May 11, 1882.
- v. Oliver Smith, b. Mar. 29, 1810; d. Jan. 4, 1885.
- vi. William Frederick, b. June 12, 1812; d. Aug. 6, 1884.
- vii. **James Augustus(9C)**, b. July 7, 1814; d. Apr. 26, 1881.
- viii. Royal (died as infant).

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**8 C MARY ANN CONVERSE** (Israel, Jr. <sup>7</sup>C (\*), Israel <sup>6</sup>C, Josiah, Jr. <sup>5</sup>C, Josiah <sup>4</sup>C, James, Jr. <sup>3</sup>C, James <sup>2</sup>C, Edward <sup>1</sup>C).

b. Apr. 30, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1887 at Randolph, Vermont.  
 m. May 13, 1830 Jacob Kimball Parish, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1881.

## Children:

- i. Ellen Mehetable, b. Mar. 16, 1831; d. July 1-2, 1872.
- ii. Hannah Converse, b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Apr. 25, 1900.
- iii. Daniel, b. 1834; d. 1852.
- iv. **Mary Ann**, b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. Mar. 7, 1920.
- v. Betsey Adeline Kidder, b. Nov. 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1901.
- vi. Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 1859.
- vii. Martha Harrison, b. Oct. 7, 1841; d. ——— .
- viii. Caroline Stearns, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. May 20, 1900.
- ix. Mark, b. Nov. 6, 1845 (twin to Luke); d. July 31, 1913.
- x. Luke, b. Nov. 6, 1845 (twin to Mark); d. Mar. 6, 1911.
- xi. John Kimball, b. Nov. 1848; d. June 1, 1932.

**9 C JAMES AUGUSTUS CONVERSE**, Eighth generation.

b. July 7, 1814, son of Israel Converse, Jr., and Anna Smith Converse; d. Apr. 25, 1881.

James never married. "After affliction, while in his brother's family, and after the death of his brother's wife in Cleveland, Ohio; he became very despondent during his brother's absence. At Easter 1842 he passed a Roman Catholic Church. He stopped to listen to the music and was invited in. He became acquainted with the priest, afterward spending a whole night with him. Having been a member of

the Congregational Church, that of his mother in Randolph, Vt., he renounced that belief and became a Jesuit. Not long after becoming a priest, he was sent to Bardstown, Kentucky, as a professor in the Jesuit College. Subsequently he was connected with St. Ignatius College in Chicago, having his 'Confessional' in that Church. It was soon found that, as a business man, his financial ability could be used for advantage to his Church. He was sent to St. Louis, where there was a large tract of land in charge of the Church for the education and training of boys for the Church. He was wise in his management, so his superiors soon realized they had 'the right man in the right place.' Here his last years were spent. When visiting his sister, Mrs. J. K. Parish in Randolph, he quietly and alone with him, baptized his 'insane' (mentally deficient) brother Oliver into the Church." Fr. Converse died in St. Louis April 25, 1881, greatly mourned by his Order.



## THE MAJOR AMOS WALBRIDGE LINE

This line of ancestry is named for its famous son, Major Amos Walbridge, although the First American ancestor we know of was Sir Robert Parke.

### FIRST GENERATION

#### **1 W SIR ROBERT PARKE**

b. In England 1580; d. Feb. 4, 1664-5. m. Martha Chaplin; b. in England, d. in England. He lived in Mystic, Conn.

### SECOND GENERATION

#### **2 W WILLIAM PARKE**

b. In England 1606; d. Sept. 1, 1693. m. Ruth Holgrave, dau. John Holgrave of Salem, Mass.; d. May 11, 1685. They lived in Roxbury, Mass.

### THIRD GENERATION

#### **3 W THEODIA PARKE**

b. 1637; d. Aug. 26, 1718. m. Mar. 2, 1654 to Samuel Williams; b. 1632, d. Sept. 28, 1698. They lived in Roxbury, Mass.

Samuel Williams' father, Robert Williams, was born in 1593 in England. He died Sept. 1, 1693. He Married Elizabeth Streatton, b. 1590, and who died July 28, 1679. They lived in Roxbury.

### FOURTH GENERATION

#### **4 W ABIGAIL WILLIAMS**

b. July 12, 1674; d. ———. m. Experience Porter; b. Aug. 5, 1676, d. Sept. 6, 1789.

## FIFTH GENERATION

### 5 W THEODIA PORTER

b. Aug. 15, 1699; d. Dec. 16, 1760. m. Ebenezer Walbridge.  
He married a second wife Feb. 26, 1791: Abigail Jewett.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### 6 W MAJOR AMOS WALBRIDGE

b. Dec. 15, 1727 in Norwich, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1793 in Stafford, Conn. m. ——— 1750 Margaret ———; b. 1727, d. Aug. 13, 1794.

Major Amos Walbridge was a Captain in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. He served as Captain in the 13th Continental Infantry from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1776. Was Captain in the 7th Connecticut Regiment Jan. 1, 1777; promoted to Major of the 2nd Connecticut Regiment April 28, 1777; retired 1781. In service from April 1775 to 1781.

During the summer and fall of 1777 he served along the Hudson under Putnam; ordered Nov. 14th to join Washington's Army in Pennsylvania; Dec. 5th to 8th engaged in Battle of Whitemarsh, where his Regiment lost a large number of officers and men, killed and wounded. Wintered at Valley Forge 1777 and 1778.

In the Battle of Monmouth, New Jersey, June 28, 1778; served on the East side of the Hudson in General Heath's wing in 1779. Was with the Army in the storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779. Served on outposts with the main army along the Hudson during the summer of 1780. Wintered with the Army at Morristown, N. J., 1779 and 1780; and in 1780 and 1781 above the Robinson House, Hudson River, and there re-organized for the next formation.

Record: *Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution*, pp 22, 157, 375; *Connecticut Historical Society Collection*, Vol. 8 pp 46-53; Connecticut, *Archives Revolutionary War. New Series*. Vol. 1, Documents 26A, 29A, 32, 33, 51A, 54A, 36B.

The Colonial Records of Connecticut state that Amos Walbridge of Stafford was appointed ensign of a company in the first regiment, May 1759. Vol. 13 says, "This assembly do establish Mr. Amos Walbridge to be Captain of the 17th Company, or Train Band, in the 5th Regiment in colony."

Mass., *Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*, Vol. 16, p 495, Proof furnished by the War Dept., Adjutant General's office.



*The photograph of Hannah Walbridge Converse, is a copy from a beautiful original portrait in India ink, owned by Mrs. Eleanor Cook Peters of Dallas, Texas.*

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**7 W HANNAH WALBRIDGE** (Amos Walbridge <sup>6</sup>W (\*), Theodia Porter <sup>5</sup>W, Abigail Williams <sup>4</sup>W, Theodia Parke <sup>3</sup>W, William Parke <sup>2</sup>W, Sir Robert Parke <sup>1</sup>W)

b. Oct. 11, 1752, second child of Amos and Margaret Walbridge; d. Oct. 17, 1830. m. June 27, 1771 Captain Israel Converse.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**8 W ISRAEL CONVERSE, JR.** (Hannah <sup>7</sup>W (\*), Amos Park <sup>6</sup>W, Theodia Porter <sup>5</sup>W, Abigail <sup>4</sup>W, Theodia Parke <sup>3</sup>W, Willia <sup>2</sup>W, Sir Robert Parke <sup>7</sup>W.

b. Nov. 17, 1773 at Stafford, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1827 at Randolph, Vt. m. Mar. 16, 1800 Anna Smith; b. Nov. 17, 1773, d. Feb. 14, 1836. They had eight children (see Converse line). War record: see Converse line.

## NINTH GENERATION

**9 W MARY ANN CONVERSE** (Israel, <sup>8</sup>W (\*), Hannah <sup>7</sup>W, Amos <sup>6</sup>W, Theodia Porter <sup>5</sup>W, Abigail <sup>4</sup>W, Theodia Parke <sup>3</sup>W, William Parke <sup>2</sup>W, Sir Robert Parke <sup>1</sup>W)

b. Apr. 30, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1887. m. May 13, 1830 at Randolph, Vermont, to Jacob Kimball Parish.



# THE SMITH FAMILY

## FIRST GENERATION

### 1 S DANIEL SMITH

b. Sept. 27, 1642; d. Jan. 7, 1681. m. Feb. 22, 1668 Mary Grant. Residence: Watertown, Mass.

## SECOND GENERATION

### 2 S JOHN SMITH (Daniel <sup>1</sup>S (\*))

b. July 13, 1672; d. ———. m. Before 1665, Susannah ———. Residence: Stonington, Conn.

## THIRD GENERATION

### 3 S JOSIAH SMITH (John <sup>2</sup>S (\*), Daniel <sup>1</sup>S)

b. May 27, 1707 in Preston, Conn.; d. 1781-2. m. Nov. 4, 1729 (1) Amie Cottrell, b. July 31, 1709 (baptized); (2) Elizabeth Robinson, b. 1714, d. 1798\*.

They lived in Preston, Conn., and Windham, Conn. On May 1, 1737, Josiah Smith was baptized and received into the First Church of Preston with his wife Amie. (*Church Statistics of Preston*, p 134). They are not on the list of members on Mar. 14, 1744 (because of move to Windham?). His will was probated Feb. 26, 1783.

Amie Cottrell was the daughter of Nicholas Cottrell, b. about 1658. He was married in Mar. 1706 to Dorothy Pendleton.

Authority: Warner's *Windham Connecticut Families. Smith Family Manuscript*.

Children of Josiah and Amie Smith:

- i. **OLIVER (4S)**, b. Feb. 8, 1730; m. Zermah Bingham.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 20, 1731.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 1734.
- iv. Jonah, b. 1735.
- v. Amie, b. 1737; m. Thomas Bingham, Sept. 23 ———
- vi. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1739; m. Joshua Wright.

---

\**History of Stonington*, p 326.

- vii. Lydia, b. 1741; m. Samuel Baker, Jan. 18, ———.
- viii. Daniel, b. Feb. 2, 1743.
- ix. Phebe, b. Jan. 31, 1745; m. Timothy Robinson.

Children of Josiah and Elizabeth Smith:

- x. Josiah (1757— 1848)
- xi. Ephraim
- xii. Elias Cottrell
- xiii. Elizabeth
- xiv. Sarah
- xv. Martha
- xvi. Jarius

## FOURTH GENERATION

**4 S OLIVER SMITH** (Josiah <sup>3</sup>S (\*), John <sup>2</sup>S, Daniel <sup>1</sup>S)

b. Feb. 8, 1730 at Preston, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1797 at Randolph, Vt. m. Sept. 27, 1764 Zermah Bingham, b. Mar. 5, 1740. Zermah Bingham Smith was **(6B)** sixth in line of descent from William Bradford, Governor of Massachusetts.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**5 S ANNA SMITH** (Oliver <sup>4</sup>S (\*), Josiah <sup>3</sup>S, John <sup>2</sup>S, Daniel <sup>1</sup>S)

b. Sept. 18, 1777; d. Feb. 14, 1836 at Randolph, Vt. m. Mar. 16, 1799 Israel Converse; b. Nov. 1773, d. Nov. 27, 1827.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**6 S MARY ANN CONVERSE** (Anna <sup>5</sup>S (\*), Oliver <sup>4</sup>S, Josiah <sup>3</sup>S, John <sup>2</sup>S, Daniel <sup>1</sup>S)

b. Apr. 30, 1803; d. Mar. 11, 1887. m. May 13, 1830 at Randolph, Vt., to Jacob Kimball Parish.

## **PART II**

# **JACOB KIMBALL PARISH AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

## FIFTH GENERATION

**6 JACOB KIMBALL PARISH<sup>5</sup>, (Jacob<sup>4</sup> (\*), Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Sept. 13, 1793 at Randolph, Vt.; d. Nov. 10, 1881 at Randolph. m. Oct. 1, 1818 (1) Abigail Chandler of Pomfret, Conn., b. Dec. 12, 1791, d. Feb. 19, 1829 at Randolph; (2) Mary Ann Converse, b. Apr. 30, 1803, d. Mar. 11, 1887.

**Children of Jacob Kimball and Abigail Parish:**

- i. Son (twin), b. June 17, 1820; d. June 22, 1820.
- ii. Daughter (twin), b. June 19, 1820; still born.
- iii. Josiah Dana, b. Jan. 8, 1822; d. June 4, 1822.
- iv. Olive Backus, b. May 16, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1893.
- v. Jacob Dana, b. Dec. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1907.
- vi. Abigail Chandler, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1900.

**Children of Jacob Kimball and Mary Ann Converse Parish:**

- vii. Ellen Mehetable, b. Mar. 16, 1831; d. July 1-2, 1872.
- viii. Hannah Converse, b. Sept. 23, 1832; d. Apr. 25, 1900.
- ix. Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1852.
- x. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. Mar. 7, 1920.
- xi. Betsey Adeline Kidder, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Jan 29, 1901.
- xii. Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 28, 1859.
- xiii. Martha Harrison, b. Oct. 7, 1841; d. July 23, 1934.
- xiv. Caroline Stearns, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. May 20, 1900.
- xv. Mark (twin to Luke), b. Nov. 6, 1845; d. July 31, 1913.
- xvi. Luke (twin to Mark), b. Nov. 6, 1845; d. Mar. 6, 1911.
- xvii. John Kimball, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. June 1, 1932.

Jacob Kimball Parish writes:

"I was born in Randolph seven years before 1800. I remember many names, and the school days, before I was ten years old. There were twenty families in the district." The first settlement in Randolph was made in 1780.

Jacob acquired his education in the district school and at the Orange County Grammar School. He taught winters, and spent as much of the remaining portion of his time attending school.

He wrote: "often look back on my active life after I began to think I was a man. I was a Volunteer as a Minute Man for my Country, for



Mary Ann Converse Parish



Jacob Kimball Parish



The Parish Home: all the Parish children were born here.



#### THE PARISH CHILDREN

Top row includes Olive, Jacob and Abigail, in center are Mary and Hannah;  
Middle row shows Ellen, Daniel and Betsey, and in the bottom row are Caroline,  
Mark, Luke, Jane, John and Martha.

**'Free Trade and Sailors' Rights.'** I was mustered into service on Sept. 17, 1812 and served until May 1813 in a company of the 2nd Vermont Militia, successfully commanded by Capt. John Wheatly and Capt. Simcon Wright. On Sept. 9, 1814 a note came by private conveyance to a citizen of Randolph from Burlington saying, 'The Governor of Canada is before Plattsburg with 15,000 men. The country is in danger! For God's sake turn out and help us!' It was Friday evening. The news spread briskly, and the men began to rally. It was stirring times. By Saturday morning many were starting out for Burlington by the best conveyance they could obtain, the most on foot. There were no railroads or telegraphs. On Sunday a company formed a roll numbering 110 men (and 92 were from Randolph). Several other towns joined the company as soon as possible. They drew 102 guns and rations, and went aboard an old sloop, and started across the lake to Plattsburg. The wind was against us. With rain and a dark night, we ran aground, and were detained until morning.

"When the company arrived at Plattsburg, we learned that Commodore McDonough had captured Com. Dawnie's fleet, and that 15,000 troops before Plattsburg had left, returning to Canada. After a view of the situation, we again went aboard the sloop, and back to Burlington, returning the 102 guns, and after drawing our rations got back as best we could to Randolph. In 1855, the U. S. Government gave warrants of 160 acres of government land to these volunteers then living and their widows."\*

In the spring of 1815, Jacob Kimball entered the store of James Tarbox as clerk, and in two years formed a partnership with Dana and Storrs. They built a store about half a mile from Jacob's birthplace, opposite J. W. Grey's Wayside Farm, and opened it in 1818.

The Year 1818 was an important year for Jacob Kimball: He was appointed Register; he was married to Abigail Chandler from Pomfret, Connecticut; and he built a house near his store. All his children were born in this home.

The first three children born to Jacob Kimball and Abigail Parish died within hours or weeks of their birth. Three more children were born, the mother surviving the last birth only two days. On May 13, 1830, Jacob Kimball married Mary Ann Converse of Randolph. To this union eleven children were born.

From *A Memoir of Judge Parish*: "Judge Parish, as he has been familiarly known for scores of years, was very active in educational, political and social circles; and highly honored in places of public trust by neighbors, friends, townsmen and the state.

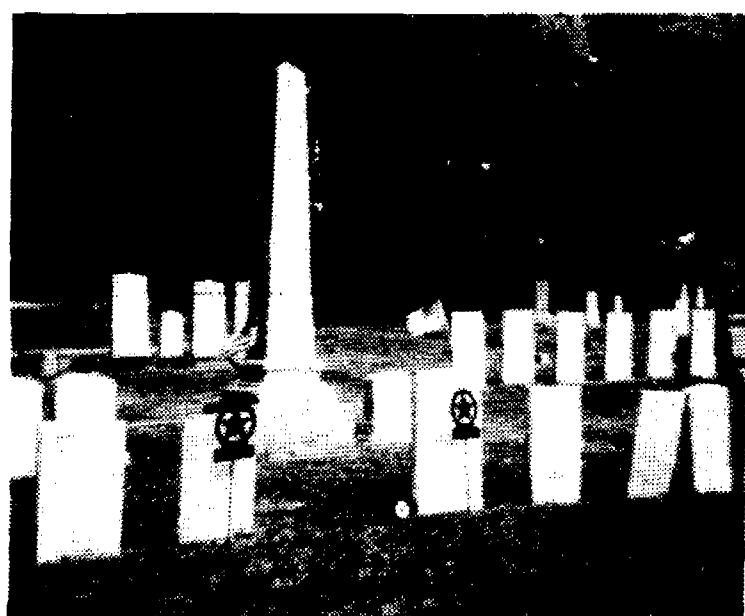
"In 1818 Frederick Griswold, Judge of Probate, appointed him Register, which appointment he held for fourteen years; and afterward was elected Judge of Probate, and also Judge of County

---

\*Condensed from three accounts, handwritten by J. K. Parish.



"Maple Grove", Grace church, the district school and the parish plot are shown clockwise in this group of pictures.







**Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Kimball Parish**

Court. In 1819 and for several years he served as Lister and Chairman of the Board of Appraisal of the real estate of the town, and Trustee of the Common Schools. In 1825 LaFayette passed through Randolph; and Jacob Kimball Parish was one of the committee to receive him at the reception given in the building known as Old Castle, then a hotel, built by Capt. Bracket the proprietor.

"In 1826 Jacob Kimball Parish first served as County Grand Juror, and represented the town in the General Assembly in 1827 and 1828. In 1830 he was elected one of the Trustees of the Orange County Grammar School, serving until his resignation in 1866. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Board ten years and one of the Executive Committee twenty-five years. He was always active and enthusiastic for the school, doing much for its prosperity, cherishing it as his 'Alma Mater.' He was President of the first Temperance organization in the County, and was always a zealous supporter of the cause.

"In 1838, and many years following, he was a Trustee of the United States Surplus, Revenue and Public Money. In 1840 he was Assignee in Bankruptcy for Orange County. In 1842, he served as delegate to amend the State Constitution. In 1850 he served as Assistant United States Marshall. During Lincoln's administration, he was Post Master Assessor and Collector of United States Excise Tax.

"During his active life he held many other places of honor and trust. In politics he was originally a Whig, but united with the Republican Party when it was formed; and at the last Presidential



Exterior and interior  
scenes of "Maple Grove".



election cast his vote for Garfield and Arthur, it being his sixteenth vote for President. At an early age he became a Mason, serving as Master of the old Lodge at Randolph Centre village; he was a member of the Royal Arch Chapter, receiving the Knight Templar degree."

In 1853 Judge Parish purchased the "Chase House," and moved his family there. It stood a hundred feet back from the wide village street, in a grove of twenty maple trees. Therefore, he named the homestead "Maple Grove." The house had been built about 1804, or perhaps earlier, by Judge Dudley Chase, a lawyer and prominent man; a brother of Philander Chase, one of the great pioneering missionaries of the Episcopal Church, later Bishop of Ohio, and still later Bishop of Illinois. Dudley Chase founded the Chase-Manhattan Bank. His name is scratched on the fireplace in the back sitting room downstairs. His nephew, who later became Chief Justice of the United States (1864-73), was Salmon P. Chase.

At the time of the War of the Revolution Vermont was an independent little republic, having its own coinage and postal system. It was in sympathy with the other Thirteen Colonies, and aided the Revolution with men and supplies, yet was not committed as they were. After the War Vermont sought to become a state, joining the 13. A group of prominent men met to decide where the capital of the 14th state should be. Each man wanted his town to be chosen. There was much agitated discussion and debate. Dudley Chase wanted his centrally located town of Randolph Centre, with its broad main street, to be chosen. So sure was he that Randolph would be the one selected, that he built "Maple Grove" to be the Governor's Mansion in the new state. There were formal rooms and lovely mantles over the five soapstone fireplaces. A wood carver spent a whole year on the exquisitely proportioned details of the drawing room alone.

But the debate was not over. With stubbornness each man held out for his own choice. To break the impasse, a fourth site was proposed and finally accepted in 1805. Montpelier became the capital. Judge Dudley Chase sold his house to Chief Justice Redfield, who sold it to Judge Parish.

A few glimpses of life in the Parish family from letters:

A Sunday morning: "This Vermont winter requires energy and nerve to make paths around the buildings and to attend to the brutes, and make all comfortable. Then comes the taking the ten or twelve people to their places of worship." "We are, this Sabbath evening, all in the dining room. Carrie is reading her Sabbath School book; Mattie is committing 'Gray's Elegy'; Mark is listening to Jane reading; Luke and John are sitting very quietly by the stove, as it is a very cold night; but the air is almost as soft and warm as summer." Letter of Mary Parish to her daughters, Mary and Hannah.

From a friend: "Among all the sunny memories of childhood are my visits 'on the hill,' especially at Christmas time. I remember the pleasant jest, and hearty handshake and genial smile as Judge



Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Kimball Parish

*May 13. GOLDEN WEDDING. 1880.*

The Center was lately the scene of an event of very unusual occurrence. Thursday last Hon. Jacob K. Parish and Mary A. Converse, his worthy wife, surrounded by a host of relatives and acquaintances, at their residence celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedded life. Of their eleven surviving daughters and sons, ten are settled in the West and South, but one son, Luke, remaining at the homestead. While it was the earnest desire of all members of the family to be present on this occasion, some were necessarily absent; yet, in the persons of Mrs. G. L. Lord and Hon. E. L. Brown and wife, of Waupaca, Wis., Mrs. J. T. Rosborough, of Texas, and John K. Parish, of Medford, Wis., the absent seemed present speaking their words of cheer. Of the guests from abroad were Mrs. H. C. Egerton, of Brooklyn N. Y.; Miss Taplin, of Montpelier, Mrs. Henry Wardner and Miss Ellen Steele, of Windsor. After the completion of the programme, consisting of a prayer by Rev. T. J. Taylor, two poems, one written for the occasion by Mrs. S. H. Rowell, and read by Mrs. Rosborough, and another, a choice

and appropriate selected one on the "Golden Wedding" occasion, listened to from Hon. E. L. Browne; the reading of the family history by Mrs. G. L. Lord, and various letters of congratulations, followed by speeches from Revs. T. J. Taylor and W. S. Blaisdell, Col. J. B. Mead, State Superintendent Conant, Hon. E. L. Browne and Messrs. L. L. Wheeler and John K. Parish. Prominent among the letters received and read were those from the Right Rev. W. H. A. Bissell, Bishop of the Diocese; Revs. Gemont Graves, a former Rector of Grace Church, and Francis W. Smith, of St. James', Woodstock, and J. "M. J." Converse, a brother of Mrs. Parish, of the University of St. Louis, Mo. The large rooms of the spacious mansion were well filled with guests, and at 6 o'clock about 125 persons partook of a bountiful repast. Among the gifts was a very handsome gold lined silver goblet, presented to Judge Parish by Col. A. E. Leavenworth, in behalf of three prominent Free Masons—J. B. Hollenbeck and W. H. S. Whitcomb, of Burlington, and himself; a beautiful bouquet holder of crystal and silver, from the Misses Edna and Emma Parish; a handsome berry spoon from Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Redington, of Bradford; two beautifully decorated mugs, one bearing the likeness of the Judge, the work of Miss Taplin; a dozen decorated butter plates, the gift of Mrs. George Thompson, of Montpelier; also a bouquet of hot house flowers from Major Charles E. Taylor, V. E. Institute, Burlington. A large sum of money was presented in gold. By friends in the village was given a frosted cake, decorated with fifty gold dollars. In the middle of the cake were the initials "P. C." as a monogram, containing thirty-nine gold pieces, while arched above were eleven pieces, representing the children of the family. The occasion was one of great interest, and the pleasure of the hours spent in the presence of the aged couple will not soon be forgotten by those who were permitted to be in attendance. *Handwritten signature: M. J. Converse*

*Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary.**Hon. Mr. J. K. Parish.**at Home**Thursday, May 13th 1880, from 2 to 9 P. M.**Maple Grove.**Burlington, Vt.**Jacob K. Parish.**Mary Ann Converse.*

Parish always welcomed me. At home we did not keep Christmas as your big family did, so when I stayed all night at Christmas or New Year's, it was high carnival to me. Do you remember how we made molasses candy? Christmas Eve we hung up our stockings, and in the morning shouted 'Merry Christmas!' all over the house. Your father wished me 'a hundred of them'."

The big house was none too large for the Parish family. There were sons and daughters and cousins, nephews and nieces, and later grandchildren who often came and stayed some time or all summer. "There were never less than 15 that sat to eat at the big dining room table, presided over with great dignity by great-grandfather. While in the kitchen as many more were eating — hired help, itinerant peddlers, etc.; for there was much farm land to be worked. This table was presided over with equal dignity by Oliver Smith Converse, a brother of great-grandmother. We would call him mentally retarded, though the records all say 'insane.' He made his home with his sister."

About the middle of the 19th Century there was a great migration westward, and many Vermonters felt the urge, "Go west, young man!" As early as 1815, Aaron Hutchinson and his wife Hannah (sister of Jacob Kimball), had moved west to Darien, N. Y., where he died in 1836. After his death, Hannah Hutchinson moved to Wauwautosa, Wisconsin. Jacob Dana went west, finally to California. Abbie Parish went west, was married at her aunt's home in Wauwautosa, went to Waupaca, Wis., later to Nevada. In 1855 Hannah and Mary Ann went to Waupaca, and later Mattie went to Texas and Bessie to Nevada.

Judge Parish wrote: "Ours is an uncommon family, not only for numbers, but for their location in different states: Vermont, Illinois, Wisconsin, Nevada, California, and Texas. We have visited in all their homes. We regret we cannot see their faces and hear their voices oftener. However, we do not complain, hoping that they are doing more good by their influence with a larger acquaintance than if they had settled in town or in the County. I have always thought that the place was not yet found in our good country, where any spot between the two great oceans was to be marked to be superior to all others. For my part, I have always believed that more depended on people, for a general rule, than on location."

Another letter: "We realize your cares are not a few, but we know your kind feelings will not allow you to neglect your letters being dispatched often to the homestead while father and mother occupy the premises." Jacob Kimball also urges his daughter, "not to be cumbered with so much sewing as to neglect reading." "We have been pressing continually to know if some of the children would not visit us this summer."

In 1869 the Transcontinental Railway was completed. Although Judge Parish was 78 years old, and his wife 68, they set out on a westward journey. Going first to Waupaca to visit their three daughters, then taking little seven-year-old Jennie Browne with

them, they headed for Nevada and California. Travelling conditions were quite primitive. You marked your own luggage and identified it. The bright eyed youngster was given the task of finding the baggage. Leaving little Jennie with Abbie in Reno, they visited all their children in California: Jacob Dana, Mark, and Bessie. He wrote from Reno: "We are able, and trust we can say we are still smiled upon by a kind Providence, with all our children and grandchildren around us. At one time recently, there were fifteen of the family seated around Mr. Eastman's table (Bessie's husband). We shall remember the lovely winter we spent with these children and grandchildren. I trust they too will call to mind the happy days of our visit, as we are returning again to the homestead — to meet only Luke, of our numerous posterity — yet to the scenes and associations of a long life."

May 13, 1880: "The Centre was the scene of a very unusual occurrence. Hon. Jacob K. Parish and Mary A. Converse, his worthy wife, surrounded by a host of relatives and acquaintances at their residence, celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedded life. . . . While it was the earnest desire of all members of the family to be present on this occasion, some were necessarily absent, . . . (yet) seemed present, speaking their words of cheer . . . After the completion of the programme; consisting of prayer, two poems, the reading of the family history, and various letters and congratulations; at 6 o'clock about 125 persons partook of a bountiful repast. Many gifts of gold were presented. A frosted cake was given by friends in the village, decorated with 50 gold dollars; in the middle of the cake were the initials 'P. C.' made as a monogram containing 39 gold pieces, while arched above were 11 gold pieces representing the children of the family. Almost the entire people of the village seemed delighted with the opportunity to make their offerings of gold, veneration, and respect to their valuable and distinguished friends and fellow citizens." Condensed from news items, May 19, 1880, in the *Montpelier Argus and Patriot* and *West Randolph Herald and News*.

On Nov. 10, 1881, Jacob Kimball Parish died at his residence, "Maple Grove." The funeral was too large for Grace Episcopal Church, so it was held in the Congregational Church, with the Masonic ritual at the grave in the family plot.

Mary Ann Converse Parish lived until March 11, 1887, tenderly cared for by Mr. and Mrs. Luke Parish at "the homestead." The day of her burial a relative wrote, "I can scarce remember a deeper snow in this village. The fence in the front yard is hardly seen. After leaving the Church, we rode as far as we could, but had to leave the sleighs and follow the hearse to the Cemetery gate. A path had been shovelled there and into the enclosure by the monument. The service at the grave was very long — reading, prayer, and singing — that at this season, with the walk in the snow, seemed almost too much!"

# THE J.K. PARISH FAMILY

## SIXTH GENERATION

**7 OLIVE BACKUS PARISH, \*** (Jacob Kimball<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 16, 1823 at Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1893 at Warren, Pa. m. Jul. 2, 1851 in New York City, William Shackelford Watson of Newark, N.J., b. July 23, 1803 Titusville, Pa. d. July 17, 1862 Waupaca, Wis.

Children:

- i. An infant, b. Oct. 17, 1852; d. same day.
- 21 ii. Olive Parish Watson, b. Dec. 5, 1853
- iii. Harriet Kidder Watson, b. Feb. 19, 1856, d. May 10, 1868
- iv. Rebecca Watson, b. June 21, 1859, d. same day
- 22 v. William Chandler Watson b. Mar. 9, 1861

Olive was married in New York City and lived there for some time. Then the Watsons moved to Chicago. In 1885 they came to Warren, Pennsylvania to make their home. Olive Bachus was a member of the Methodist Church, the W.C.T.U. and the King's Daughters. She was a great missionary worker. "A great portion of her life was devoted to works of charity. She never ceased until the hour of her death, to interest herself in the cause of the poor and unfortunate, and her facile pen did much to call attention to their wants. Mrs. Watson possessed literary ability of a high order. She wrote much for public journals and was ever ready to give her time and services to aid all good works, whether in Church or in the community in which she lived. She was a true Christian worker in the broadest sense." — From Obituary, *Waupaca Republican*.

**8 JACOB DANA PRISH\*** (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 2, 1825 at Randolph, Vt., d. Feb. 18, 1907 Dixon, Cal. m. April 23, 1863, near Silveyville, Solano Co., Cal. Mary Jane Eibes, b. Mar. 25, 1849 in Joliet, Ill. d. Mar. 20, 1926.

Children:

- i. Lucy Jane Parish, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Nov. 13, 1864
- 23 ii. Lottie Chandler Parish, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Silveyville, Cal.
- 24 iii. George Dana Parish, b. Dec. 3, 1874, Silveyville, Cal.



"In 1846, Jacob Dana Parish went to Connecticut; in 1848 he went west to Wisconsin, where he resided until 1850 when the 'western fever' seized him, then he crossed the plains, arriving in California in 1850. Here he followed the business of freighting to the mines for the next thirteen years. For two years, he made the difficult and dangerous trip over the Sierra Nevada Mountains, carrying the necessities of life to the miners, and returning home, laden with ore from their mines.

"On the 23rd of April 1863, he married Miss Mary Eibes of Silveyville, and purchased a ranch three miles west of Silveyville, and settled down to farming and the care of his family.

"He continued in active work until 1897, when advanced age and ill health compelled him to abandon all active employment. In 1905, he moved to Dixon where he remained until summoned by the Grim Reaper, enjoying the comforts of his home and the companionship of many old friends with whom he passed many a pleasant hour, living over again, the stirring times of the olden days in this country." — Obituary.

**9 ABIGAIL CHANDLER PARISH, "Abbie"**, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 17, 1829, Randolph, Vt. d. Mar. 3, 1913, Reno, Nev.  
m. Sept. 13, 1849 at Wauwatosa, Wis. Erastus Constantine Sessions, b. Aug. 19, 1823, Randolph, Vt. d. Aug. 26, 1900, Reno.

**Children:**

25 i. John Orville Sessions, b. Aug. 10, 1850, Waupaca, Wis.

26 ii. Edward Parish Sessions, b. Dec. 20, 1853, Waupaca, Wis.

iii. Abbie Chandler Sessions, Jr. b. June 27, 1856, d. Sept. 14, 1856, Waupaca, Wis.

27 iv. Charles Dana Sessions, b. July 21, 1857, Waupaca

28 v. Anna Caroline Sessions, b. Mar. 14, 1863, Virginia City, Nev.

29 vi. Elizabeth Celia Sessions, b. Jan. 14, 1865, Washoe City, Nev.

vii. Frank Kimball Sessions, b. Nov. 8, 1868 near Reno. d. Mar. 16, 1870

30 viii. Louis Henry Sessions, b. Sept. 8, 1870, near Reno

31 ix. Albert Hebard Sessions, b. Oct. 1, 1872, near Reno.

In October 1848, the U.S. Government, who had traded with the Menominee Indians ("mount builders"), for some of their land in Wisconsin, declared it open for settlers. "Waupaca Falls" was first



seen by white men in 1849. On June 9, 1849, E.C. Sessions and four other young men from Vermont, arrived on foot. On June 15, 1849, Sessions claimed three "Forties" in what is now Waupaca.

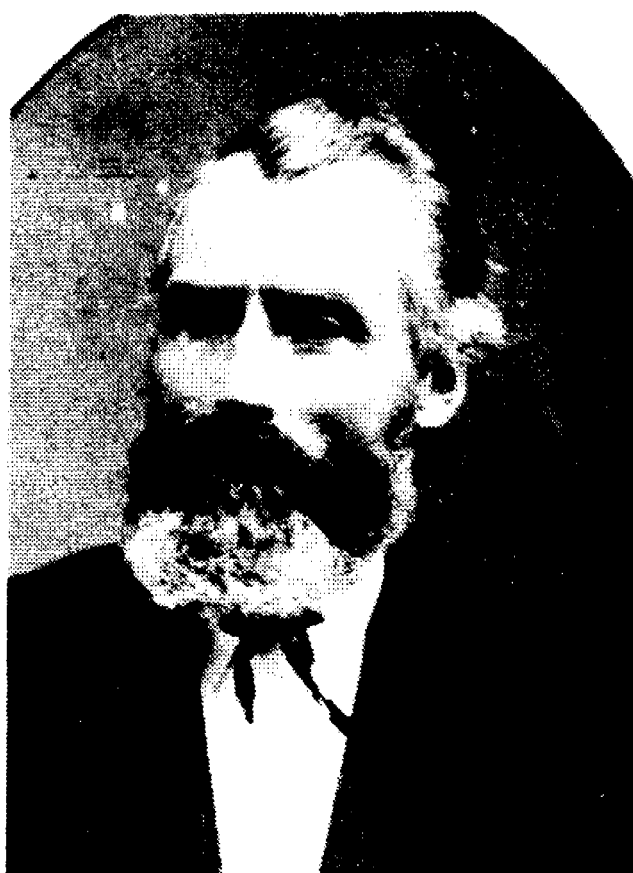
He sent for his sweetheart, Abbie Parish of Randolph, and they were married Sept. 13th at the home of her aunt in Wauwatosa, Wis. He took his bride to the house he was building on the rocky hill at the head of what is now Main Street, Waupaca. It was 11' x 15', built of logs, the cracks filled with mud and bark; a half window in the rear, let in light, while a blanket served as a door. The floor and roof were of bark. There was only one other white woman in the camp.

The following is taken from *"Early History of Waupaca, Wis."* by Freeman Dana Dewey: who says: "I came to Waupaca in October 1849, stopping at the house of E.C. Sessions. About that time Mrs. Sessions informed her husband they were about out of flour, and something must be done immediately. So I took a coffee mill and went to work. After grinding three hoppers-full, I gave it up as a bad job. I tried to grind corn, but with no better success. Then Sessions and myself went up on the hill, cut a white oak tree about two feet through, cut a block two feet long, squared each end. With a pair of compasses, we made a circle, and chiseled and burned a hole large enough to hold about a peck of grain. Then we made a hickory pestle about three feet long and five inches through it. With the aid of the coffee mill for grinding buckwheat, and this mortar and pestle for grinding grain, we managed to get along until the 25th of December, when a team went below (south) and brought back some flour, ground in a regular mill. The nearest grist mill was at Ripon, and the marshes between Waupaca and that place were so mirey, that they could not be crossed by a team until frozen."

In September of 1850, a saw mill was in operation in Waupaca, and from then on, better houses could be built. There were then about 100 people in Waupaca. Flour was still an uncertain commodity until the first grist mill was opened in Nov. 1851 by W.C. Lord and his younger brother George. It was called Lord's "Star Mills". E.C. Sessions planted apple trees, and picked his first apples in 1856. The Sessions' home was "a city of refuge for the destitute, and no hungry wayfarer, or strangled emigrant ever was turned away from the Sessions' home, unfed or unprovided for."

In the Spring of 1859, Ed Sessions went to California, but the next year returned to Silver City, Nevada. In 1861, Abbie Sessions, with her three boys, the oldest being 11 years, started westward. A Mrs. Steele, with three children, joined her. Two prairie schooners with two yokes of oxen fastened to each, completed their outfit. Men were hired to accompany them. A long journey followed. They went to Council Bluffs, then Omaha, then following the Platte and Sweet Water Rivers to Salt Lake. From there the journey led to Silver City.

They always observed the Sabbath Day, resting themselves and their animals, despite the jeers of other travellers, whom they outdistanced eventually!



E. C. Sessions



Abbie Sessions

In April of 1862, the Sessions moved to Virginia City, and in 1863 moved to Truckee Meadows. In 1888, Reno became their final home. Ed Sessions died in 1900, and Abbie lived until 1913.

— Data for the above from obituaries and family notes.

**10 ELLEN MEHETABLE, "Nellie"**<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.

b. Mar. 16, 1831 Randolph, Vt. d. Jul. 1, 1872 Jefferson, Texas m. Nov. 25, 1858 Winthrop Chandler Lord; b. April 11, 1922 in New Ireland, Canada, d. Sept. 29, 1901.

No issue.

Nellie Parish went to Wisconsin to visit her sisters, Abbie, Anna, and Mary. There she met Winthrop Lord, and was married in her sister, Anna's home. "Her delight was in the duties of religion and the service of her Master ——— She was an example to others, an ornament to society and to the Church, of which she was a faithful and consistent member." On a trip to Texas to visit her sister Mattie, she was taken ill and passed away. She was buried at Waupaca.

**11 HANNAH CONVERSE PARISH, "Anna"**<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 23, 1832 at Randolph, Vt. d. April 25, 1900 in Antigo, Wis. m. Mar. 4, 1856 in Waupaca, George Loren Lord,

b. May 16, 1824 in Megantic, Province of Quebec, Canada; d. April 15, 1904.

Children:

- i. Carrie Louise Lord b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 30, 1859
- 32 ii. Irving Parish Lord, b. Oct. 10, 1858
- 33 iii. Wallace Henry Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1861
- 34 iv. Martha Georgeanna Lord, b. Dec. 29, 1862
- 35 v. Arthur Kimball Lord, b. Aug. 25, 1864
- vi. Bessie Eastman Lord, b. Dec. 20, 1870, d. Oct. 6, 1879
- vii. George Winthrop Lord, b. Nov. 12, 1875; d. Same day.

Early in 1855, Anna (21 yrs old) and Mary Ann Parish (19 yrs old) left Randolph, Vt. to go to Wisconsin, where their married sister Abbie lived. Their intention was to open a "Select School" in the new community. The two girls came by train to Chicago, by boat to Milwaukee, by stage to Oshkosh, by steamboat on the Fox and Wolf Rivers to Gill's Landing. All went well until the steamboat struck a snag. The lower deck with all the trunks submerged and the boat caught fire. However, with their wet luggage, the girls reached Waupaca by stage coach.

The following Sunday there was a religious service, probably in the Sessions home. Among the worshippers were two young men, George Loren Lord, the miller, and Edward L. Browne, a lawyer. Said George, "I'll take the blue-eyed one!" Said Edward, "I'll take the brown-eyed one!" And that very afternoon the two young men came to call on the Parish sisters.

A public school had been started in the little frontier settlement. However, the young ladies from Vermont planned to open a "Select School" to teach the Arts. They had a circular printed offering the following branches: English, Latin, French, ("particular attention will be paid to the French language. Having always received instruction from native teachers, they flatter themselves they will be able to give a correct pronunciation of the same") They also offered Art courses, Pencil drawing, Crayon, Monochromatic, Water Color painting, and music. The winter term was to open Dec. 5, 1855. It is recorded that Hannah Parish won two fifty-cent prizes for an oil painting, and a pencil drawing at a local exhibition.

The girls did have some private pupils, but whether a "school" ever got started is not known, for by the end of December 1855, the young men had pressed their matrimonial suits and had been accepted.

A double wedding was arranged for at the home of their cousin, Chester Hutchinson, which took place on March 4, 1856.

Their father, Jacob Kimball remarked, "Well, Anna will always have bread!" For George Lord and his brother had erected the first "Flouring Mill". George, at the age of 19, had set out with his brother Winthrop for the west. Settling first at Battle Creek, then at Ceresco

(now Ripon). They were interested in milling, and made many trips to the Indian lands at Waupaca Falls selling flour to the early settlers. Being impressed with the future prospects of Waupaca, they decided to locate there. In 1851 they built and opened the first flouring mill of any importance in the country. They continued to operate the "Star Mills" until 1884.

George and Anna Lord were devoted members of the Episcopal Church and were always ready to help Church and Community. "We are told that many a barrel of flour rolled into the wagon of some needy man, and probably no woman in Waupaca had more friends than Mrs. Lord. She was always doing good."

**12 DANIEL PARISH<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob Kimball<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)**

b. April 11, 1834; d. Feb. 27, 1852.

When at school, Daniel tripped and fell, striking the back of his head. In severe pain, his sight faded, and he became totally blind. After three years of suffering, ministered to by his loving family, and loyal classmates, he passed to his rest.

**13 MARY ANN PARISH<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Dec. 30 1835, Randolph, Vt. d. Mar. 7, 1920, Waupaca, Wis. m. Mar. 4, 1856 in Waupaca, Edward LeRoy Browne, b. June 27, 1830, Granville, N.Y. d. Sept. 18, 1925 Waupaca, Wis.

Children:

36 i. Paul Browne b. Aug. 18, 1858, d. Feb. 13, 1941

37 ii. Daniel Parish Browne, b. Nov. 22, 1860, d. Feb. 3, 1947

38 iii. Jennie Browne, b. Sept. 13, 1863, d. Oct. 4, 1964

39 iv. Edward Everts Browne, b. Feb. 16, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1945

v. Infant son, Clarence, b. Dec. 24, 1876, d. same day.

In a Birthday letter from her father, he wrote: "on that eventful day, you were added to our family, as it was so near the incoming year, we called you our "New Year's Gift".

On her 2nd birthday he gave her this "certificate":

"Mary Ann's Certificate: This writing witnesseth that Mary Ann Parish is two years old and has been a very healthy child, and never but little trouble, having been much attached to her older sisters, has not given her mother but little care, and has finally been uncommonly pleasant.

"Given under my hand this 30th day of December, A.D. 1837."

Mary Ann, with the other Parish children attended school in



Edward and Mary Browne  
(left), Hannah and George  
Lord (right).



The Hutchinson House



This is to certify  
that:

Edward L. Browne

and

Mary A. Parish,

were united by me in holy ma-  
rimony, on the fourth day of  
March, in the year of our  
Lord One thousand eight  
hundred and fifty-six, at  
Waupacca, in the State of  
Wisconsin.

Jackson Kumpfer  
Bishop of the Protestant  
Episcopal Church in Wisconsin,

District 14, and then attended the old Orange County Grammar School. In 1849, as they did not have a teacher for the school at Braintree, Judge Parish was approached by committeeman Jonathan Holman to see if any of his daughters could help them out. So, Mary Ann, at age 14, lengthened her skirts, put up her hair, and took the job of School Teacher at "Braintree Branch East and West" at the Covered Bridge (later Chadwick building). The School was then designated as "The only Vermont institution of learning run by water power." When Mary Ann Parish Browne returned to visit 45 years later, she renewed acquaintance with many of her old pupils of this school.

Mary Ann was sent to Montpelier and then to Mt. Holyoke Academy (later College), to complete her education. After she went west with her sister Hannah to open a "Select School" at Waupaca, her father wrote her on her 20th birthday, "Few callings, in my judgment are more responsible, and where more good may be accomplished, than that of a teacher. In the school room, a wise and efficient instructor, can make a mark as lasting on the mind, as an artist's chisel can upon marble. I trust that you, with your two senior sisters are *all now* making those imperishable marks for good that will add to the aggregate of human happiness."

Whether the "Select School" ever got fully organized, we know the Parish sisters had pupils under instruction. Two ambitious young men lost no time in paying court to the two young ladies from Vermont. By the end of the year, the girls wrote home about their engagements; Hannah was won by George Lord and Mary Ann by E. L. Browne.

Edward LeRoy Browne was born June 27, 1830 on a farm in Granville Township, Washington County, New York, not far from the Vermont line. He came with his parents to Wisconsin in 1845, by way of the Erie Canal and the Great Lakes. He attended Prof. Buck's Institute in Milwaukee for three years. He rented a room and boarded himself. He taught school in Menominee Falls, Wisconsin, and began studying law, borrowing books from a law firm. In 1850 he continued his study, working in another law firm. In 1851 he was admitted to the Bar. In November 1852, he went to Waupaca and decided to locate there. Mr. Dana Dewey wrote, "On the Fourth of July, 1853 the Hon. E.L. Browne delivered an excellent oration at the celebration."

When Mary Ann Parish accepted his proposal of marriage, they each wrote a letter to her parents in Vermont. His has been preserved. It read:

Jan. 8, 1856

Mr. and Mrs. J.K. Parish, Randolph, Vt.

It is with pleasure that I address you at this time upon a subject of great importance to me, and one upon which you, as the parents of Mary, have a right to be consulted.

It will be sufficient to say at this time, that your daughter Mary and

I have become intimately acquainted, and are well convinced that there exists between us perfect congeniality of mind, taste, and sentiment, and that our future happiness depends in a great degree upon the result of that acquaintance. Indeed we love each other in all the strength of mature affection, and look forward with hope and pride to the time when that love shall be proclaimed to the world upon the marriage altar. May we hope for and expect your approbation? I think I can appreciate the delicacy of your position, and the responsibility resting upon you, in making a decision. Your own, the happiness of your daughter, and mine, are involved in the issue.

To you, I am a stranger. You know not that I am worthy to be the repository of your daughter's happiness. The hopes of parents are bound up in their children — their love, and almost their very existence are centered in them. It must be doubly so in your case, as Mary is kind-hearted, gentle, and affectionate, and in every respect, worthy to be the recipient of the rich treasures of a parent's heart. Parental affection is an object of deep reverence to me; it is the purest and holiest of the human heart. I would sooner desecrate any other shrine, than that on which this affection is lodged; or lay unholy hands on any object sooner than that around which it twines.

And yet, I have presumed to ask, that your daughter's hopes and happiness on earth, be confided to my keeping, — that I may be her protector, to shield and guard her from the storms of life, her comforter to sooth away her sorrow, and endeavor to turn her griefs into joys. Indeed, to love her in your place; when she shall have felt your loss.

The boon I crave, is the greatest you can give. It should be asked modestly, and I admit granted with caution. Yet, rest assured, no effort shall be wanting on my part to lessen her ills of life, and to render her lot as happy as falls to mortals. In doing this, I shall feel that I discharge a sacred duty I owe you, to her, and to myself.

Hoping to hear from you as soon as your convenience dictates, I remain, Your obedient servant,

E.L. Browne

\*\*\*\*\*

Randolph, Vermont  
Jan. 20, 1856

Dear Mary Ann:

Your mother and I received, last night, your note of the 8th instant, enclosing the letter of your friend, Mr. Browne. To be sure, we were surprised at finding such a letter, yet Mr. B's letter surely bespoke a gentleman, and in a few days will receive a reply.

In regard, however, to the latter part of your note, we shall feel that if so important a step is to be taken by you, and, as you intimate, by Hannah, it seems to me and your Ma, that *here* should be the place. We think, at the close of your school, you can visit Milwaukee



or Wauwatosa and then come home, providing that school teaching is to be abandoned for other duties.

I hope that neither you nor Hannah are making up your minds hastily in an important transaction for life, and not unless you have more information that you can obtain from your own observation in the length of time, you can as yet have, from personal acquaintance with any stranger.

Your Ma and I will however, put great confidence in your good judgment. I make these remarks, because we can not form or give an opinion, save as we trust to your good sense and discretion. That you may act wisely, especially in a matter of weal or woe for a lifetime, using all the prudence and judgment granted you by the Author of your being, is the ardent prayer of your affectionate father,

J.K. Parish

\*\*\*\*\*

However, the couples did not wish to wait until summer, but began planning for an earlier date. Being good Episcopalians, the Parish sisters wished to be married right and proper by the Church. So word was sent to the Missionary Bishop of Wisconsin, the Rt. Rev. Jackson Kemper, who arranged to pay a visit to Waupaca. Their Cousin Chester F. Hutchinson's home was one of the best built (1854) houses in town, so this was the chosen spot for the wedding.

It was quite an event in the little community. The wedding was in the morning. There was no registry for marriages in the little community. The Bishop by hand wrote out the Certificates of Marriage. The couples left immediately, by sleigh for Berlin and Ripon to visit "Mr. B's" relatives and friends. There had been a deep snow, and the sleigh tipped over and landed the honeymooners in a big drift. However, no one was hurt.

They returned a few days later, and Mary and "Mr. Browne" (she still called him), each wrote letters to the home folks in Vermont announcing their marriage. Said "Mary Parish Browne", "Do not fail to visit us next summer. We are anticipating much pleasure introducing to you, your new sons-in-law. We flatter ourselves you will be pleased with them" said "E. L.", "Mary is, and will be a good wife, and she shall never regret the time, when she voluntarily abandoned your protection for mine."

Life in the thriving frontier village was not easy. Indians frequently came into town. Although they were not unfriendly, yet they were feared. The children were sent scurrying under the beds by their fearful mothers. One day Mary Browne had just finished baking, when some large Indians stood at the door. Loaves of fresh bread were on the table and a dish-pan of fresh doughnuts. She offered them doughnuts expecting each to take one. But to her shock, one Indian opened his sack and dumped the whole dish-pan full into his bag and took the loaves of bread too! Her husband said, "Would you have given them everything you had?" "Yes!" she said. "Everything but the children!"

Roads were poor and with no regular stage route, walking was the way to get places. "E.L." often told how he had walked 32 miles to

represent his first case in Berlin, Wis. He won the case, and was paid \$32.00. "After that, I never was without money." Another time, "He was retained by a client to represent him in court action at Wautoma, then the county seat of Waushara County. He started from home afoot, with his brief case under his arm, for the long, tiresome journey over the sand dunes. The court action was hotly contested, and it was late at night before he finished. After a brief rest he started on his return home, going north over the big prairie until he struck the north fork of the Waupaca River. Following the stream, he neared the Chain o'Lakes, and as he skirted their borders, he could hear the wolves howling in the timber, chanting a requiem to speed him on. He arrived home tired and weary after the day's arduous labor in the cause of his fellow man. I asked him what compensation he received. He said, "Ten dollars, and I thought I was well paid."\*

"Waupaca was a small, struggling village, located in the pineries of the state, and far from the center of trade and commerce. The county of Waupaca was not organized at that time and the Circuit Court was held at Oshkosh, to which business frequently called him . . . Over rough and rugged Indian trails he travelled by foot, attending cases at Oshkosh, Fond duLac and Milwaukee."\* He later related, that one night he had to sleep in a tree, because of the wolves howling about.

"He had great faith in the future of his adopted state, and early in life commenced to invest his spare money in the timber lands along the borders of the Wolf and Waupaca Rivers. In the acquirement of this property, he laid the foundation of a competence that in after years made him comfortable and independent.

"E.L. Browne was one of the leading lawyers of this circuit. In his many years of legal practice, he was identified with most of the important litigation in this section of the state . . . He was an able counsellor, learned in law, but it was as a jury lawyer that he was at his best. He had an uncanny discrimination on the legal points of a case he was interested in, and his appeals to the juries were logical and convincing . . .

"In politics, he was a staunch Republican, having joined the party at the time of its organization . . . He was in great demand as a campaign orator . . . beginning with the Fremont Campaign of 1856.

"In 1861, and '62, he represented his district in the state senate. It was a time when the stability of the federal union was threatened by the secession of the southern states, and Wisconsin was called upon to do her share in upholding the measures of President Lincoln . . . In 1862 he received the nomination of his party for Congress, and notwithstanding the absence of the soldier vote in the district, he came within a few hundred votes of being elected. In 1867, he returned to the Senate . . . Wisconsin was emerging from a period of depression, 'the aftermath of the war; railroads were beginning to build, the lumber industry was assuming large proportions . . . It was a crucible period, and required level headed thinking on the part of the state legislators. After his second term, he retired to his law practice." \*

\* Condensed from a Newspaper article: "Reminiscences" by Tap Snilloc.



The E. L. Browne Family. Front Row — L to R Rose, E. L. Mary, C. H. Truesdell. Bk row: Ed, Jennie, Dan, Josie, Paul, Florence.

When "E.L." was in the legislature, Mary and the children spent the winters in Berlin, as it was easier for him to come from Madison to be with his family. His son Ed was born there.

He was a Knight Templar Mason, and a charter member of the Waupaca Lodge.

In 1880, "E.L." semi-retired from his legal pursuits. Because of a bronchial condition, he and Mary sought a balmy winter climate. In 1887, they went to Biloxi, Mississippi for the winter. Finding that this was beneficial, they bought a home on the East Beach, and spend the next thirty winters there. They became a real part of this community, and he was affectionately called "Judge" Browne. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in their Biloxi home. After the winter of 1916-17, they returned to Wisconsin, and sold their home and lived with their daughter in Waupaca.

On March 4, 1920, two days before she died, Mary Browne remembered it was her 64th Wedding Anniversary. She called her husband and those of her children who were at home, and related many interesting events of that happy day so long ago. Her last thoughts were to give directions for several special charities she was interested in. She had always been active in Church and missionary

work. The founding of St. Mark's Episcopal Church dates from the first visit of Bishop Kemper to perform the double wedding rites for the Parish sisters, and both the Lord family and the Brownes were staunch members throughout their lives. Mary Browne's work as a Sunday School teacher extended over forty years. She was one of the organizers of the Waupaca W.C.T.U. in 1880, and also of the Chautauqua Circle (for literary study), and the Woman's Club of Waupaca. When the law was passed allowing women to vote on school matters in Wisconsin, she was the first woman elected as a member of the Board of Education in Waupaca and one of the first to serve in the state in that capacity. She was a member of the Col. Israel Converse Chapter of the D.A.R. of Randolph, and also a "Real Daughter" of the U.S. Daughters of 1812. To the end of her life she maintained an active interest in all political and social problems of the day. She was a woman of wonderful capabilities, methodical, and intensely industrious. Her domestic and home life were ideal. Her cheerful, happy disposition held her family together around the family hearth stone.

—Culled from obituary.

After her death, "E.L." continued to live at the daughter's home, reaching the age of 95 years. In a letter to his youngest sister on her 70th birthday, he wrote, "Old age has many advantages. We get a better estimate on things, and we have a hope which no obstacle or trouble can defeat. I am contented and happy and thankful. I have had more real happiness in my life than I expected. I have been blessed in my home and children. I have had a real good time!"

The couple are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Waupaca.

#### **14 BETSEY ADELINE KIDDER PARISH, "Bessie"<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1901; m. Aug. 1, 1870 in Oakland, Cal. Charles Henry Eastman, b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1898.

No issue.

Bessie attended Orange County Normal School, and received a fine musical education at Music Vale Seminary in Connecticut. She taught music in Pennsylvania and in a Seminary in South Carolina. She came to Waupaca to visit her sister, and while there taught music, painting, drawing and kindred artistic accomplishments. She was an artist of ability. She went to Reno to visit her sister Abbie. While there she met and married Charles Henry Eastman. They lived in Reno, where they were hosts to her parents, who came across the continent to meet their new son-in-law.

Charles Henry Eastman was born Oct. 14, 1823 in Concord, New Hampshire. His father was a farmer, and Charles worked on the farm, attending District School in the winter. When eighteen years old, he went to Providence, R.I. working on the canal boats, and later as



The Sisters, clockwise: Top, Bessie, Carrie, Anna, Abbie, Mary, Mattie.

railroad yard master. In 1849, he started for California, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco by boat, October 1849, and paying \$25 for his passage. He earned his first money there, unloading the boat. He bought a donkey and cart, and started for the gold mines. Though not very successful, he persisted in his efforts to "strike it rich". In 1859, he, with thousands, went to the Frazer River during the rush to that new El Dorado. His experiences were discouraging. The Indians were hostile. Eastman and his companions floated down the river on a raft, to civilization.

At Victoria, B.C. he worked at loading and unloading vessels in the harbor. Finally, he returned to San Francisco, bought a horse and dray, and engaged in the wood and coal business. In 1863, he went to Nevada, engaged in the lumber trade. He became interested in a saw mill on the Truckee River near Reno. It supplied lumber for the construction of the Central Pacific Railroad, until that road was completed.

Then he commenced to settle down to a quiet life. In 1864, his friends elected him to the Nevada Senate, where he served six years. He was a Republican and his vote and influence was on the side of order and good government. He represented Nevada at the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876.

In 1877 the Eastmans moved to California, where he built a home in Oakland, where he and Bessie resided to the end of their lives. He was fortunate in retaining his strength of body, and vigor of mind to almost the last hour of his life. His genial temperament kept him in close sympathy with younger men, and his high sense of honor, won from all classes, universal respect.

—Culled from Resolutions of the “Society of California Pioneers” at the time of his death, Sept. 5, 1898.

In the Fall of 1899, Bessie came to Waupaca to visit her sisters, spending part of the winter with sister Mattie in Texas, returning to Waupaca for the summer. On the eve of her departure for her home in Oakland, she fell and broke her hip. She died Jan. 29, 1901 at the home of her sister Mary.

“Mrs. Eastman was a woman of fine accomplishments and great energy, and social qualities of the highest order, while her love went out to the poor and unfortunate to an unusual degree.”

**15 JANE PARISH, “Jennie”<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 28, 1859

Early in 1859, Jennie made the trip west to visit her sisters in Waupaca. In her letters to Mary after she left, she speaks affectionately of Mary’s baby, Paul, one year old. After visiting her aunt in Wauwatosa in May and June, she returned to Randolph safely. Her parents knew she was not well; she had been frail for some time. But they wrote they were hopeful she would soon be well and strong. This was not to be. Tuberculosis took its toll, and she died at the end of October.

**16 MARTHA HARRISON PARISH, “Mattie”<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>P, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Oct. 7, 1841, Randolph, Vt. d. July 23, 1934, Texarkana, Tex. m. Aug. 16, 1865, in Cass Co. Tex. James Thomas Rosborough. b. July 31, 1842, Ridgeway, Fairfield District, South Carolina. d. May 28, 1918 in Texarkana, Texas.

**Children:**

40 i. Mary Converse Rosborough, b. Aug. 31, 1866, Cass Co. Tex.

41 ii. Thomas Whitaker Rosborough, b. Sept. 7, 1868, Randolph, Vt.

42 iii. Nellie Parish Rosborough, b. Oct. 28, 1870

43 iv. Elizabeth Rosborough, b. Mar. 18, 1873, Marion Co. Tex.

44 v. Mattie Harrison Rosborough, b. July 24, 1876, Texarkana, Tex.

45 vi. Jennie Rosborough, b. Nov. 26, 1878

vii. James Thomas Rosborough, Jr. Oct. 24, 1881, Texarkana, Tex. d. Jan. 10, 1888

46 viii. Rachel Collison Rosborough, b. Dec. 6, 1883, Texarkana, Tex.



Mattie and James Rosborough



47 ix. Annie Thomas Rosborough, b. Apr. 19, 1887, Texarkana, Tex.

Mattie was educated in the Orange County Normal School, and graduated from Miss Emma Willard's Seminary, the highest in her class. She was given the choice of several positions. Her choice was

that of being teacher and governess of the Whitaker children in faraway Cass County, Texas. She said, "because I had adventure in my blood!" So shortly before her nineteenth birthday, she left Vermont, and arrived in New Orleans, by boat. Mr. Whitaker had his cottonbuyer meet her, and she made the trip to the Whitaker home by stagecoach. Mr. and Mrs. Whitaker walked down the driveway to meet her. They were both large and tall, and Mattie, who was small and dainty thought she had never seen such a statuesque couple! Her family in Vermont had word of her arrival, just before the storm of war broke, but no further word until after the war.

For a young girl brought up in a meticulously run New England household, the slow, and easy going ways of the South in a slave-run plantation seemed strange. But she "fitted in", and Mrs. Whitaker decided that Mattie would make a desirable daughter-in-law. When her older son, James Rosborough, a Colonel in the Confederate Army, was wounded in the war and sent home, Mrs. Whitaker picked a bouquet and gave it to one of her little sons and told him to take it to "Miss Mattie" and tell her "your brother Jimmie sent it to her." Evidently Mattie had romance as well as adventure in her heart, for she accepted the gift, and dried and framed it, and kept it many a year. James Rosborough pressed his suit and won the maiden from Vermont. They were married in the middle of August, 1865.

The young couple left for Vermont to meet her homefolks, and also to attend the wedding of the youngest of the Parish daughters. Carrie was married in Maple Grove in the middle of September.

The trip back to Texas was made by way of Wisconsin, to meet the sisters living there. In the Fall of 1865, the hates and prejudices of the late war had not had time to cool off. They were still smouldering. James Thomas Rosborough was intensely loyal to his cause. For many years he would never acknowledge that the South had been defeated. "We were simply ovah powah'd!" he would say. On this initial visit to Waupaca, he made indiscreet and inflammatory remarks around town! The words of this Southerner created an explosive situation! Some of the friends of E. L. Browne alerted him that something dangerous might happen, and that he had best advise his brother-in-law to leave at once. This the Rosboroughs did. Subsequent visits of the Rosboroughs to the Brownes were happy occasions. Mattie and Mary were close knit in sisterly affection, and Jimmie and "Ned" had a good relationship, and loved to spar with one another in conversation. Once "E. L." sent his brother-in-law a big brimmed hat, "to shade you from the terrible Texas sun!". Whereupon, James Rosborough had one of his plantations hands carve a stout cane, which he in turn gave his brother-in-law with the admonition, "Use this to keep you from slipping on that terrible Yankee ice!"

The beloved pair, Mattie and James Rosborough were affectionately called, "Mama" and "Papa" by their children, their grand children and their great grand children.



**17 CAROLINE STEARNS PARISH, "Carrie"**<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 26, 1843, Randolph, Vt. d. May 20, 1900, Waupaca, Wis. m. Sept. 13, 1865 at Randolph, Vt. Frederick F. Wheeler, b. Jan. 28, 1843 in New Lebanon, N. Y. d. Sept. 2, 1923, Oshkosh, Wis.

Children (all born in Waupaca, Wis.):

i. Anna May Wheeler, b. Sept. 20, 1866, d. Nov. 27, 1879

48 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Aug. 25, 1868

49 iii. Jacob Kimball Parish Wheeler, b. May 5, 1871

iv. Martha Louise Wheeler, b. Sept. 30, 1875, d. Sept. 22, 1876

50 v. Estelle Augusta Wheeler, b. Jan. 27, 1878

Carrie, the youngest of the Parish girls, made a visit to her sisters in Waupaca, as her other sisters had done, and while there met Frederick Ferdinand Wheeler. "F.F.", as he was called had come to Waupaca in 1858 with his parents. He was postmaster there before he attained his majority. He was in charge of the express business, and operated a drug store for several years. He asked Carrie to marry him. She wanted to be married in her parents' home in Vermont, and was the only one of the Parish girls to be married there. It was a gorgeous wedding, with six bridesmaids! After his marriage, Fred Wheeler took up the study of law in the office of his brother-in-law, E. L. Browne. He was admitted to the bar in 1873. He served as village and town treasurer in the early sixties and was clerk of the school board. He was City Clerk in 1875-76, and Mayor in 1880. In 1882, the Wheelers moved to Omro, then to Green Bay and to Oconto in 1885, returning to Waupaca in 1895.

Of Caroline Parish Wheeler it was said, "She was active and energetic, self-sacrificing in an eminent degree in all works, especially those pertaining to the Church. She was sought after and influential in all social matters. She was kind and unselfish to a fault towards the unfortunate and needy. It is no wonder that in all walks of life, her mourners are many." — Obituary.

**18 MARK PARISH**<sup>6</sup>, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 6, 1845 (twin to Luke) at Randolph Vt. d. July 31, 1913 at Oakland, Cal. m. Martha, ("Mattie") Hazelle May 16, 1870 in Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter.

No issue.

When in his twenties, Mark Parish went west, and in 1873 settled in Reno, where he was county clerk for two terms. He also served as postmaster at Bodie. In 1883, his business took him to San Fran-

cisco. He lived in Oakland most of the time. He was a Knight Templar Mason.

**19 LUKE PARISH<sup>6</sup>**, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 6, 1845 (twin to Mark) at Randolph, Vt. d. Mar. 6, 1911 at Texarkana, Tex. m. Dec. 18, 1881 Lucy Winchell Allan of Randolph, b. Dec. 18, 1855; d. ———

No issue.

Luke was the only one of the many children to remain at home, "The filial devotion which he displayed for his aged parents was beautiful to behold. He was a kind, liberal, and great-hearted man. He never lacked in courage to perform his public duties and never failed in kindness to those in trouble."

"Luke Parish was a Mason, a staunch Republican, an honorary member of the G.A.R. He was collector of taxes, and constable thirty years, deputy sheriff twenty-five years, selectman and lister, and represented his town in the legislature of 1908. He was also deputy U. S. Marshall for ten years.

"At the time, July 1883, of the Ely Riot or copper-mine war in Vershire, he was high sheriff of Orange County and was called to quell the disturbance among the ugly miners who had threatened destruction with 125 kegs of powder which they had in their hands. Sheriff Parish with his deputies responded to the call, but were too few to subdue the enraged miners, so the Sheriff asked the Governor for military aid. Governor Barstow sent four companies of the National Guard under the command of Col. Greenleaf. When she miners saw the soldiers, they were brought into subjection to the law. The Sheriff arrested twelve of the ringleaders and took them to the Chelsea jail.

"Luke Parish was educated in the celebrated Orange County Grammar School at Randolph Center, which drew students from all parts of Vermont. He was a life-long member of Grace Episcopal Church and for many years was Senior Warden."

After his father's death in November of 1881, Luke wrote, "I have thought of being married sometime next month. The young lady, I intend to marry is in this village. She assisted ; great deal while father was sick, and did more than anyone outside the family. Her name is Lucy W. Allan, an old school teacher, not so old either, in years, merely twenty-six!" Luke and Lucy cared for the aged Mother Parish until she died nearly six years later. It was written of Lucy, "In all the sicknesses and sufferings of his (Luke's) life since then, and they have been many, she has been his tender and devoted wife." The last three years of Luke's life were years of pain and suffering. In December 1910, he and his wife went to visit his sister Mattie in the warmer climate of Texas. He died there on March 6, 1911. His body was brought back for burial to the Vermont hills he loved.



Judge Parish

**20 JOHN KIMBALL PARISH<sup>6</sup>**, (Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 18, 1848 in Randolph, Vt. d. June 1, 1932, Hermansville, Michigan. m. June 25, 1891 Matilda "May" Whitall Carrington, b. June 9, 1867, d. Mar. 8, 1955, Waupaca, Wis.

Child:

51 i. John Kimball Parish, Jr. b. Mar. 25, 1897, Ashland, Wis.

When a boy of fifteen, he came from Vermont to make his home with his sister Mary in Waupaca. He attended Waupaca Public Schools and graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1872. He studied law in the office of his brother-in-law, E. L. Browne. After his admission to the Bar, he practiced law in Waupaca County for two

years, then located in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin. He was soon appointed District Attorney by the Governor, to which office he was repeatedly reelected until 1885 when he voluntarily retired. In 1887 he was elected Circuit Judge of the 15th Judicial Circuit, where he served with great distinction for 24 years. In his later years, he was appointed Librarian of the House of Representatives in Washington, where he served until he retired. He then spent his summers in Waupaca, and his winters in Biloxi, Mississippi. He died at the home of his son, where he was visiting.

"He was a colorful character . . . a man who for several decades wielded ; strong influence in shaping the destinies of northern Wisconsin." "On the bench he was prompt, firm, and impartial. His integrity and fearlessness were never questioned . . . Few of his decisions were ever reversed by the Supreme Court. His sympathies were strong for the poor and unfortunate, and he was ever ready with a helping hand to relieve them as far as possible."

# THE J. K. PARISH FAMILY

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**21 OLIVE PARISH WATSON<sup>7</sup>**, (Olive Backus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Kimball<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 5, 1853, in Pleasantville, Pa. d. Feb. 1929, Nutley, N.J.

**22 WILLIAM CHANDLER WATSON<sup>7</sup>**, (Olive Backus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Kimball<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar. 9, 1861; d. Mar. 18, 1920; m. Nov. 28, 1883 Mary Harmer in Chicago.

### Children:

- i. Son b. and d. Sept. 1, 1884.
- ii. Lewis Edwin Watson, b. Oct. 4, 1885, d. June 29, 1888.
- 51 iii. Olive Watson, b. Sept. 1, 1887.
- 52 iv. Ernest Harmer Watson, b. Aug. 6, 1889.
- v. Winifred Ann Watson, b. Mar. 6, 1892; d. Mar. 27, 1896.
- vi. John William Watson, b. May 20, 1898; d. Dec. 5, 1902.
- 53 vii. Herbert Chandler Watson, b. Sept. 17, 1899.

**23 CHARLOTTE CHANDLER PARISH, "Lottie"<sup>7</sup>**, (Jacob Dana<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Kimball<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 4, 1865, near Silveyville, Cal. d.——— 1918, Oakland, Cal. m. Nov. 19, 1887 John James Green, b. Mar. 16, 1863, Greensbrook, N.S.; d. Dec. 26, 1918, Oakland, Cal.

### Child:

- 54 i. George Parish Green, b. July 10, 1892.

**24 GEORGE DANA PARISH<sup>7</sup>**, (Jacob Dana<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Kimball<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 3, 1874 near Silveyville, Cal. d.———. m. Mar. 18,

1899 near Dixon, Cal. Jessie May Morris, b. Aug. 28, 1881.

Children: — all born in or near Dixon, Cal.

55 i. Delmar Dana Parish, b. Dec. 16, 1903.

56 ii. Pearl May Parish, b. Nov. 11, 1906.

57 iii. George Glenn Dana Parish, b. July 4, 1909.

**25 JOHN ORVILLE SESSIONS<sup>7</sup>**, (Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 10, 1850, Waupaca, Wis. d. Sept. 29, 1922 at Reno, Nev. m. Nov. 25, 1877 (1) Sarah Catherine Vinton at Reno, b. June 26, 1850; d. Dec. 6, 1907 at Reno; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1910, Martha Harris; b. April 11, 1850.

No issue.

Adopted daughter:

58 i. Ivan Etelka Sessions, b. 1880.

**26 EDWARD PARISH SESSIONS<sup>7</sup>**, (Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 20, 1853, Waupaca, Wis.; d. ———.; m. June 3, 1877 Melissa A. Dickenson, in California; b. Jan. 1860.

Children:

59 i. Cora Orvilla Sessions, b. 1878.

ii. Bessie Abbie, b. Mar. 21, 1879 at Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; d. Mar. 24, 1884.

iii. A son; b. Dec. 26, 1884; d. Mar. 20, 1885.

iv. Lora Parish Sessions, (twin to Ora); b. Jan. 22, 1886; d. Apr. 16, 1887, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.

60 v. Ora Dickenson Sessions, (twin to Lora), b. Jan. 22, 1886; d. ———.

Edward Parish Sessions and Melissa Dickenson Sessions celebrated their Golden Wedding June 3, 1927. They lived in Berkeley, Cal.

**27 CHARLES DANA SESSIONS<sup>7</sup>**, (Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 21, 1857, Waupaca, Wis.; d. ———.; m. Nov. 12, 1879 at Grant's Pass, Jennie M. Tuffs.

No issue

**28 ANNA CAROLINE SESSIONS<sup>7</sup>**, (Abigail P.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 14, 1863 Virginia City, Nev.; d. ———. m. Dec. 12, 1906, Thomas Elford Harris at Reno, b. Jan. 3, 1861, Ivy-bridge, England.

Adopted son:

John Harris, b. May 14, 1909 at Reno.

**29 ELIZABETH CELIA SESSIONS, "Celia"<sup>7</sup>**, (Abigail P.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 14, 1865, at Washoe City, Nev. d. ———. m. Nov. 11, 1885, William Frank Lemberger at Ft. Bidwell, Cal.; b. Apr. 28, 1854 at Cambridge City, Ind.

Children:

61 i. Nina Orville Lemberger, b. 1886.

62 ii. John Erastus Lemberger, b. 1892.

63 iii. Doris Naomi Lemberger, b. Sept. 8, 1901 at Reno.

**30 LOUIS HENRY SESSIONS<sup>7</sup>**, (Abigail P.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 8, 1870 near Reno; d. Feb. 12, 1920, Ely Nev. m. Jan. 16, 1901 Jeanne Laking at Reno; b. Mar. 13, 1883.; d. ———.

Children:

64 i. Richard Laking Sessions, b. Jan 15, 1902, in Reno.

65 ii. Thelma Raye Sessions, b. Aug. 4, 1903, in Sparks, Nev.

**31 ALBERT HEBARD SESSIONS<sup>7</sup>**, (Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Kimball<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 1, 1872 near Reno. d. ———. m. Dec. 15, 1901 Mary Kirman Laking at Reno, b. Jan. 14, 1880 near Reno.

No issue.

**32 IRVING PARISH LORD<sup>7</sup>**, (Hannah C.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 10, 1858, Waupaca, Wis. d. Mar. 22, 1937 Los Angeles. m. Nov. 9, 1891 Grace Allan Beach at DeWitt, Iowa, b. Mar. 8, 1872 in Tipton, Iowa, d. Sept. 5, 1946 at Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children:

- 66 i. Bessie Townsend Lord, b. May 28, 1893, Waupaca, Wis.  
 67 ii. Reginald Beach Lord, b. Nov. 28, 1895, Waupaca, Wis.  
 iii. Allan Converse Lord, b. Jan. 13, 1901, Waupaca, Wis.,  
 d. Oct. 20, 1913.

Irving P. Lord was born in his parents' home at the bend in the Waupaca River, near where his father had his grist mill. He was in the first graduating class of the Waupaca High School in 1876. He attended Lawrence College for two years, then studied law in the office of his uncle, Judge Frederick Wheeler in Waupaca. He was admitted to the Bar in 1882. In 1888, with William B. Barker, he bought the electric company. They expanded it. As an outgrowth of the company, the electric street car line was built in 1898 to the Chain o' Lakes. Irving Lord bought the Grand View Hotel, which he and his brother Wallace operated until 1920. That year, he moved to California where his two children resided.

Irving Lord was a 32nd degree Mason, and a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Waupaca, where he served on the vestry. On one of his trips from Los Angeles, he stepped off the train at a western station to get ice cream cones for some young folks, and fell, fracturing his hip. He never fully recovered his health after this fall, and passed away in Los Angeles.

**33 WALLACE HENRY LORD<sup>7</sup>**, (Hannah C.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 1, 1861, Waupaca, Wis. d. Apr. 25, 1943; m. August 28, 1883 (1) Eleanor ("Nellie") Mable Rowe, b. Sept. 9, 1865 at Weyauwega, Wis. d. Mar. 24, 1921 in Waupaca.; m. Feb. 2, 1929, (2) Abigail Cook, at Waukegan, Ill. b. Oct. 23, 1898, d. ———.

## Children of Wallace and Eleanor Lord:

- 68 i. George Hubert Lord, b. May 12, 1889. Waupaca, Wis.  
 69 ii. Dorothy Rowe Lord, Jan. 20, 1894, at Waupaca

## Child of Wallace and Abigail Lord:

- 70 iii. Wallace Henry Lord, Jr. b. Oct. 10, 1930, Waupaca.

For many years, Wallace H. Lord was proprietor of the Grand View Hotel at the Chain o' Lakes and operator of the Delevan Hotel in Waupaca. He was active in St. Mark's Episcopal Church and was Vestryman and Senior Warden for several years.

**34 MARTHA GEORGEANNA LORD, "Mattie"<sup>7</sup>**, (Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).



b. Dec. 29, 1862, Waupaca; d. Mar. 12, 1945. m. Nov. 2, 1881 John Cadwallader Lewis, b. July 8, 1856, d. Aug. 24, 1934.

Children:

71 i. Bessie Eastman Lewis, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

72 ii. John Parish Lewis, b. June 5, 1888.

73 iii. Martha Lord Lewis, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

iv. Maelgwyn Benedictus Lewis, b. Feb. 4, 1895; d. Dec. 26, 1895.

74 v. Hugh Lord Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

From the *Waupaca Republican*: "Despite a drizzling rain that made the day anything but a gala one, St. Mark's Church was packed full of youth and beauty of this city, yesterday, to witness the tying of the nuptial knot that bound John C. Lewis and Mattie Lord in indissoluble bonds for weal or woe. Thus the young folks of our beautiful city are doubling up for life, and soon few will remain; but such is life, and of course it is all right."

After a few months the couple set up housekeeping in Merrill, Wis. Then John Lewis thought he would like to go into the hardware business for himself. He went to Antigo, Wis. to look over the prospects. Log piles were in the streets of the small village. The only hotel was a log building. The prospects did not look too promising. However, John Lewis was young and full of ambition. He decided then and there to grow up with the town. Although he started out as a hardware merchant, he was, almost from the start, active in other lines, namely, banking, Industrial projects, and the telephone. He belonged to the Elks, the Masonic Consistory and Shrine. The couple were active members of the Episcopal Church. At their Golden Wedding, in a toast to his wife, he said, "She has been a true help-mate all these years, and a real companion."

**35 ARTHUR KIMBALL LORD<sup>7</sup>**, (Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 25, 1864, Waupaca, Wis. d. Apr. 1, 1931 in San Francisco.

He lived and worked in Louisville, Kentucky.

**36 PAUL BROWNE<sup>7</sup>**, (Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. August 18, 1858, Waupaca; d. Feb. 13, 1941, Rhineland, Wis. m. Nov. 29, 1882, Florence Helen Brown (not related) b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. May 17, 1965 at Miami, Florida.

**Children:**

75 i. Gerry Edward Browne, b. Dec. 15, 1884, Waupaca, Wis.

76 ii. Mae Browne, b. May 9, 1886 at Waupaca.

Paul Browne was graduated in the first class of Waupaca High School, in 1876. He spent two years as a student at the University of Wisconsin, then studied law in the office of his father, E. L. Browne. He was admitted to the Bar in 1882 and joined his father as junior partner. He married Florence Brown at Plover, Portage County, Wisconsin in 1882.

In 1888, he moved to Rhinelander to make his home, and was state timber agent for northern Wisconsin to 1890. In 1891, he was elected municipal Judge of Oneida County, a post he held for sixteen years. About 1893 he erected a building and established the first insurance agency, a business which he conducted until his death. He was president of the School Board from 1897-1900.

In 1901-02, when Rhinelander was beginning to feel the effects of decreasing logging and lumbering, Paul Browne realized that unless the water power of the Wisconsin River was developed, leading business interests would follow the lumbering interests into other fields. He worked hard and steadfastly to obtain an option from the C. & N.W. Railroad for its half interest in the water-power rights. Then the Brown Brothers Lumber Co. turned over their option for the other half, and The Rhinelander Paper Company was organized. Beside circulating a subscription paper, and selling all common stock, except that purchased by the Brown Brothers, Paul Browne sold practically all preferred stock in the new company, much of it to his personal friends and relatives. He drew up the original articles of incorporation, and later amendments, and served as secretary many years without compensation. In addition to his work in the corporation, he donated much of the land occupied by the plant of The Rhinelander Paper Company. The company was later purchased by the St. Regis Paper Company.

On one of his trips west, Paul Browne spent a day with Luther Burbank in California. This whetted his interest in agricultural experiments. He developed a large orchard and dairy farm on land he owned near Rhinelander. At one time, it was reported, that only the Biltmore Estates of North Carolina had a larger variety of trees than the Browne Farm.

Intensely interested in Conservation matters, Paul Browne was one of the first northern Wisconsin residents to plant fish in the trout streams of the country. — Culled from Obituary in the *Rhinelander Daily News*.

From 1917 to 1935, the Paul Brownes spent their winters in their home in Biloxi, Mississippi. They celebrated their 58th Wedding Anniversary. Florence Browne lived to celebrate her 104th birthday.

**37 DANIEL PARISH BROWNE, "Dan"**, (Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 22, 1860 at Waupaca, Wis. d. Feb. 3, 1947, at Berkeley, Cal. m. Feb. 8, 1886 at Fort Bidwell, Cal., Josephine Peterson, b. Feb. 8, 1864 in Plumas Co. Cal. d. Sept. 18, 1938 at Fort Bidwell.

Children:

77 i. Bertha Browne, b. Nov. 21, 1886, at Fort Bidwell, Cal.

78 ii. Mildred Parish Browne, b. Apr. 23, 1893, at Fort Bidwell.

Dan attended the Waupaca Public Schools and graduated from the University of Wisconsin, Class of 1882. He went west, and engaged in the cattle business in Oregon and northern California. He became interested in the Warner Valley Stock Co. at Fort Bidwell, Modoc County, California. It was the next largest ranch in California. He served as general manager for over forty years. It was at Fort Bidwell, he met and married Josephine, "Josie" Peterson, the daughter of pioneer parents. He built a home in Berkeley, Cal. about 1902, though he continued to manage the stock company, spending some time each year at Fort Bidwell. After 1937, he resigned his office and retired in his Berkeley home. The couple celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary.

Josephine Peterson Browne wrote the following story of her parents' westward trek, for a meeting of the Sierra Chapter of the D.A.R. The Chapter felt it was so interesting, they filed a copy in the San Francisco Library. It is included here for the same reason. It gives a vivid account of the pioneer days.

"My father, Peter Peterson, was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1839, and lived there until he was nineteen, when he went to Bloomington, Indiana, and lived with his uncle, who owned a saw-mill, where he went to work.

"My mother, Elizabeth Jane Ward, was born in Williamsburg, Johnson County, Indiana, on Aug. 10, 1841. Her parents moved to Bloomington, Ind. when she was fourteen years old. There she married my father on Dec. 27, 1860. Soon after this, the young couple moved to Bement, Platt County, Illinois. On April 10, 1862, their first child, Charles Rufus was born.

"When the baby was a week old, my father left for California, with all his belongings, in a covered wagon drawn by a span of mules, leaving my mother to join him later, with the baby and her personal belongings, at Des Moines, Iowa — the western terminal of the railroad.

"On May 1, 1862, she started west. The roads being so muddy, she was obliged to ride the three miles to the station on horseback, carrying the baby, three weeks old, and one carpet bag, while a neighbor kindly rode with her, carrying the other two bags. Her trip to

Des Moines, by train, was uneventful. There she met her husband as per agreement. He had assembled a large train of Overland Emigrants, consisting of 100 wagons, drawn by mules, horses, cows and oxen, to be strung out in this order to facilitate their speed of travel.

"They started west, travelling only a few miles each day, and camping each night where they found water and feed for the stock. They crossed the Missouri River on a ferry, and travelled for weeks up the Platte River to a place on the North Fork where there was a ford, and Indian guides to direct them across, to avoid quick-sands. The bank of the river was cut down, so they could approach the water. With logs lashed to the wheels on either side of the wagon to keep it afloat, and an Indian guide on horseback leading the team by the bridle, they swam down stream to a place prepared on the other side where they could pull out. It was several days before they all crossed the ford in safety, with the loss to the party of only one mule, whose hobbles they had forgotten to take off in the confusion, and he was drowned.

"From here, along the route west, the Indians were reported troublesome, but seldom attacked the larger trains of Emigrants. However, they took no chances of being surprised. They kept a constant guard at night, chosen from members of the party, and formed a circle with their wagons, which were used as a corral with the stock within.

"After leaving the Missouri River, they heard no news "from the states," except what was shouted to them by the Pony Express rider, as they halted and stood at attention when they saw him in the distance, galloping toward them. These were stirring times, as war with the South was in progress, and news of each battle was eagerly sought.

"The wagon had an upper deck where the beds and bedding were kept, and below was a small sheet-iron stove, and the provisions — consisting of bacon, flour, rice, sugar, tea, coffee, beans and dried fruit, for it was the day before canned goods. Occasionally, for meat, one of the party would kill a buffalo, out of the many herds that stampeded along the route, rolling up clouds of dust that darkened the sun, until they passed on.

"There was little wood on the plains, and practically all the cooking was done by using dry buffalo "chips" for fuel, picked up and sacked each day on the route of travel. One day a team ran away and their wagon tongue punched a hole through the little sheet iron stove in the back of the wagon, and ruined it. From then on all cooking was done over a camp-fire, which with the fuel used, was so distasteful to my mother, that in after life she had little desire for camping.

"They traveled on day after day — over cut up trails, crossing rocks, ravines, and encountering rain, hail, dust storms which frightened the animals so that a man had to stand at the head of each team until it subsided.

"Occasionally they met a few Indians. One day when they stopped at the noon hour to rest and wait for the wagons behind to catch up, a small band of Indians on horseback rode up seeming to size up the Emigrant train. One of these Indians was noticed to be wearing women's shoes, which looked strange and suspicious.

"The next day, they camped early on a stream where some Emigrant wagons had been burned. As one of the party had worn out tires, they decided to lay over, and replace them with the better ones they found. After they had dinner, some of the young ladies of the party strolled up the stream to pick wild currents. While leaning over to get a drink, one of the girls discovered a human foot protruding from the water. They ran back to the camp and notified the men, who went back with them, and pulled out the nude bodies of four adults and eight children.

"There was no way of identifying them, so they dug one big grave, wrapped them in sheets donated by members of the train, and buried them. Many people, no doubt, disappeared this way, on their road to California, and were never heard of again.

"They travelled on, day after day, following the deep-cut, crooked trail, through the Territories of Wyoming and Idaho into Oregon, crossing the Snake River by swimming the stock hitched to wagons as they did in crossing the Platte River.

"Finally, the trail forked, and some went north to the mines at Jacksonville, Oregon, and others to California, crossing Nevada, and the Black Rock Desert to Susanville. Lassen County. California, where my father decided to stop, after being on the road in a wagon for five months. He sold his mules and outfit and went into the harvest field for Mr. Schaeffer. After this he ran a sawmill for some man in Indian Valley, near Greenville, Plumas County California for eighteen months. Here I was born.

"My father then decided to set out again to look for a ranch, so he could farm and raise cattle. He bought an ox-team, wagon, farming utensils, and a few milk-cows, and travelled about a hundred miles north. He located a ranch to suit him, in the north end of Surprise Valley, in the northeast corner of the state, which was then Siskiyou County, now called Modoc. From time to time he added several adjoining claims to his ranch, which is still owned and operated by his sons and grandsons."

Josephine Peterson Browne.

**38 JENNIE BROWNE<sup>7</sup>, (Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)**

b. Sept. 19, 1863, Waupaca, Wis.; d. Oct. 4, 1964, Davenport, Ia. m. Sept. 13, 1892, at Waupaca, Clarence Henry Truesdell, b. Sept. 30, 1866, Kenosha, Wis. son of Stephen Wallace and Mary Phillip Truesdell.; d. Mar. 24, 1917, Biloxi, Miss.

## Children:

- 79 i. Mary Parish Truesdell, b. Jan. 14, 1894, Chicago, Ill.  
 ii. Edward Browne Truesdell, b. Mar. 21, 1897, Waupaca, Wis. d. May 2, 1901.  
 80 iii. Phillip Browne Truesdell, b. July 3, 1903, Waupaca, Wis.

Jennie was named for her Aunt Jane Parish (who was always called "Jennie") who had died about four years before.

Jennie Browne was a great pal of her father. One day he said, "I wish Jennie had been a boy!" "Why Ned!" her mother replied, "Your one little girl! Ned, you should be ashamed of yourself!" Her father replied, "Well, she would have made a darn good lawyer!" For she liked to argue, and often won her case.

Jennie attended Bor du Lac Seminary at Oconomawoc, Wis. and Milwaukee College, which later became Milwaukee-Downer College. Later, she spent her winters in Biloxi, Miss. Here she met a young pharmacist from Chicago, also visiting with his parents. He persuaded her to be his wife. Most of her life was spent in Waupaca. She was a charter member of the Waupaca Woman's Club and its successor, the Monday Night Club, and of the Chatauqua Literary Society. She was a 50 Year member of the Eastern Star, a member of the D.A.R. and the U.S.D.'s of 1812. She was an active and devoted member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. Jennie liked to travel. Early in life she made a list of the places she wanted to see some day, Hawaii, Florida, Europe etc. In later years, she had the satisfaction of visiting all the places on her list. The last six years of her life were spent at her daughter's home in Davenport, Iowa. Shortly before her death, she celebrated her 101st birthday.

Clarence H. Truesdell attended Beloit College and the Chicago College of Pharmacy, and was registered in Illinois and Wisconsin. He maintained a drug store in Chicago for seven years, moving to Waupaca, Wis. in 1894. For twenty-one years his pharmacy there served the public, until declining health forced him to retire. He died at his winter home in Biloxi. He was a 32nd Degree Mason a member of the Eastern Star and was Treasurer of St. Mark's Church for fifteen years.

**39 EDWARD EVERTS BROWNE<sup>7</sup>, (Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).**

b. Feb. 16, 1868, Berlin, Wis. d. Nov. 23, 1945, Evanston, Ill. m. Sept. 14, 1893 at Wauwatosa, Wis. Rose Cleveland, b. Sept. 12, 1870 at Elm Grove, Wis. dau. Alexander Cleveland and Clara Gregg Cleveland; d. Mar. 25, 1954 at Tucson, Ariz.

## Children:

- 81 i. Katherine Warren Browne, b. July 8, 1894, Waupaca, Wis.

- 82 ii. Helen Converse Browne, b. Nov. 5, 1896, Waupaca.  
 83 iii. Edward Leland Browne, June 5, 1898, Waupaca.  
 84 iv. Thomas Alexander Browne, b. Nov. 15, 1902, Waupaca.

Edward Everts Browne was a life-time resident of Waupaca, graduating from Waupaca High School; the University of Wisconsin in 1890, and the Law School in 1892. He was admitted to the Bar in 1892 and became associated with his father the same year. He was District Attorney from 1900 to 1906, when he was elected State Senator. He served until 1912, when he was elected to Congress from the 8th Congressional District.

As State Senator, he was a leader in drafting and obtaining passage of legislation such as the Workman's Compensation bill, the Vocational Education bill and laws to protect women and children in industry. He drafted the first good roads law and was Chairman of the Highway Committee. The good roads of Wisconsin were a result of his efforts.

During his service in Congress, 1913-1931, he worked on the Highway Committee. He was also on the most important and complicated Foreign Affairs Committee.

From 1937 to 1941 he served on the Wisconsin State Conservation Commission, and at the time of his death was Curator of the Wisconsin Historical Society.

He was a 32nd Degree Mason, Shriner and a member of the Eastern Star. A life-long Episcopalian he served many years as Senior Warden of St. Mark's Church.

Rose Cleveland Browne was valedictorian of her graduating class from Wauwatosa High School, and attended Mt. Holyoke College. She taught school in Milwaukee County. She was always interested in civic affairs, and was an enthusiastic and informed gardener. "Many will remember her beautiful garden at the Chain o'Lakes, which she planned, and enjoyed so much." She was a member of the Eastern Star, the D.A.R. and the A.A.U.W.

**40 MARY CONVERSE ROSBOROUGH<sup>7</sup>,** (Martha H. "Mattie"<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 31, 1866, Jefferson, Texas, d. ———. m. Apr. 24, 1889, Frederick Charles Dumbeck, b. Oct. 19, 1858, d. Mar. 18, 1925.

Child:

85 i. Mattie Fletcher Dumbeck b. Feb. 14, 1890 Texarkana, Tex.

**41 THOMAS WHITAKER ROSBOROUGH<sup>7</sup>**, (Martha H.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 7, 1868, Randolph, Vt. d. ———. m. (1) June 28, 1906 in Arkadelphia, Ark. Winnifred Melville, b. in England; d. June 30, 1911/12 Prescott, Ark. (2) Aug. 16, 1916 Urcy Mitchell at Havana Ark. b. June 18, 1887, Marvinville, Ark. d. ———. (3) Mar. 30, 1939, Annie Turner Watts, b. Aug. 23, 1890.

Child of Thomas Whitaker and Winnifred Rosborough:

86 i. Thomas Whitaker Rosborough, Jr. b. Aug. 25, 1907 at Syracuse, N.Y.

**42 NELLIE PARISH ROSBOROUGH<sup>7</sup>**, (Martha H.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 28, 1870, Jefferson, Texas; d. Feb. 21, 1943. m. Dec. 4, 1898, Lawrence Peterson Beidelman, b. Sept. 18, 1868 in Philadelphia, Pa. d. Jan. 1, 1931.

Children:

87 i. Elizabeth Beidelman, b. June 7, 1901, Tyler, Tex.

88 ii. Mary Beidelman, (twin to Martha), b. June 7, 1901, Tyler, Tex.

89 iii. Martha Beidelman, (twin to Mary), b. June 7, 1901, Tyler, Tex.

**43 ELIZABETH ROSBOROUGH, "Lizzie"<sup>7</sup>**, (Martha H.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 18, 1873, Jefferson, Texas; d. June 24, 1948. m. May 29, 1895 in Texarkana, Tex., William Noyes Bemis, b. Dec. 11, 1866 in Cameltown, N.Y. d. May 17, 1935 in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

90 i. Hannah Bemis, b. Mar. 14, 1896, Texarkana, Tex.

91 ii. James Rosborough Bemis, b. Oct. 25, 1899, Prescott, Ark.

92 iii. Elizabeth, Bemis, b. Sept. 30, 1905, Prescott, Ark.

93 iv. Dorothy Bemis, b. July 4, 1907, Lake Placid, N. Y.

"I remember Cousin Lizzie. She was such a delightful person. (In affluence, or when the "Great Depression" had swept much away.) She was always the same, a charming and gracious lady!"



**44 MARTHA HARRISON ROSBOROUGH, "Mattie"**, Martha H.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 24, 1876 in Texarkana, Tex. d. Feb. 13, 1966, Texarkana. m. Nov. 26, 1903 in Texarkana, Orlando Steen Holliday, b. Dec. 4, 1873 in Canton, Miss. d. Jan. 17, 1932.

No issue.

**45 JENNIE ROSBOROUGH<sup>7</sup>**, (Martha H.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Nov. 26, 1878, Texarkana, Tex. d. ———.m. Oct. 12, 1905, Benjamin Green Cox, b. Oct. 25, 1874, Washington, Ark. d. Mar. 11, 1913, Texarkana.

Children:

94 i. Jennie Rosborough Cox, b. April 11, 1906

95 ii. Benjamin Green Cox, Jr. b. Sept. 18, 1908.

**46 RACHEL COLLISON ROSBOROUGH<sup>7</sup>**, (Martha H.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 6, 1883, Texarkana, Tex. d. Dec. 5, 1965.

**47 ANNIE THOMAS ROSBOROUGH<sup>7</sup>**, (Martha H.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. April 19, 1887, Texarkana, Tex. d. Feb. 18, 1953. m. George West Jacks, Nov. 18, 1908 b. June 5, 1880, Boydsville, Ark. d. ———.

No issue.

**48 SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER<sup>7</sup>**, (Caroline S.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 21, 1868 in Waupaca, Wis. d. Aug. 25, 1890 in Omro, Wis.

"She was a daughter of whom Waupaca may well be proud . . . a loving and obedient daughter, a character beautiful, chaste and loveable . . . a devout member of the Episcopal Church."

**49 JACOB KIMBALL PARISH WHEELER, "Parish"**, (Caroline S.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 5, 1871, Omro, Wis. d. Feb. 12, 1902, Waupaca, Wis.

Parish was educated in the schools of Waupaca, Green Bay and Oconto, Wis. He was an assistant in his father's office, where he looked after collections and insurance. He was also a Justice of the Peace. He was a quiet and retiring disposition, but was good company, a man of sterling integrity. He was a close reader of the affairs of state and nation, and an active member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church.

—Culled from Obituary.

**50 ESTELLE AUGUSTA WHEELER<sup>7</sup>**, (Caroline S.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon,<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 27, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1971, Oshkosh, Wis. m. Jan. 3, 1911, at Waupaca, Wis. Eugene Benedict Fischer, b. Jan. 28, 1869; d. May 11, 1938.

Children:

i. Irving Wheeler Fisher, b. Oct. 17, 1911 Wilmington, N.C. d. May 11, 1938.

96 ii. Frederick Parish Fisher, b. Apr. 21, 1916, Richmond, Va.

97 iii. Caroline Louise Fisher, b. May 13, 1922, Oshkosh, Wis.

Estelle was educated in the schools of Oconto, and Waupaca. Previous to her marriage, she held a responsible position as Secretary of the Waupaca Electric Light and Railway Co. in the office of Irving P. Lord. She was married in her father's home. She was a member of the D.A.R. and the U.S.D.'s of 1812, and was actively interested in antiques, and historical and genealogical projects.

Eugene B. Fisher, a graduate of Carroll College, taught in country schools until he took up electrical science, which was to be his life work. He spent 20 years in electrical installation and maintenance of lighting plants and streetrailway operation, 10 years with the Wisconsin Telephone Co., and 14 years in Waupaca, associated with I. P. Lord, as Superintendent of the railway and lighting plant. After serving brief periods in North Carolina and Virginia, he returned to Wisconsin. In 1925, he was appointed Oshkosh City Electrical Inspector, a position he held until his death. He was a Knight Templar Mason. Flags over the City Hall of Oshkosh and over the Masonic Temple were flown at half-mast in appreciative tribute to an outstanding citizen.

**51 JOHN KIMBALL PARISH, JR. "Kimball"**, (John K.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. March 26, 1897, Ashland, Wis. d. Apr. 18, 1937 at Escanaba, Mich. m. June 10, 1921 at Chevy Chase, Md. Evelyn Celeste Boss, "Evey" b. Mar. 29, 1895, in Arkansas, d. Dec. 16,

1972, Decatur, Ill.

Children:

98 i. John Kimball Parish III, "John" b. Mar. 23, 1922, Escanaba, Mich.

99 ii. Sarah May, "Sally", b. May 10, 1926, Hermansville, Mich.

Dr. John Kimball Parish graduated from the Medical School of Tulane University in 1919 after he enlisted in the medical service of World War I in 1918. He served his internship in North Louisiana Sanitorium, Shreveport, La. He settled in Hermansville, Michigan in general practice, and also assisted at Pinecrest Sanitarium at Powers, Michigan. "Evey" Parish was a graduate nurse.

"Dr. Parish contracted pneumonia from an epidemic of the disease, which struck the community. Though urged to take a rest, he put all thought of self aside, and the unselfish performance of his duties, resulted in his fatal illness."

—Obituary

# THE PARISH FAMILY

## THE EIGHTH GENERATION

**51 OLIVE WATSON<sup>6</sup>**, (William C.<sup>7</sup>, Olive Backus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Sept. 1, 1887; m. Oct. 6, 1913 in Gambier, O. George Willard Freeman, b. Feb. 28, 1890 in Philadelphia.

No issue

Olive graduated from Smith College in 1910. She taught English at Harcourt Place School in 1911-12. She has been a free-lance writer. Her articles and stories — many factual family stories — have appeared in the National Geographic, Parents' magazine, Woman's Day, Ford Times, and in various Florida magazines.

George Willard Freeman was the son of Stuart Ethan and Rebecca Barnhurst Freeman. His step-mother was Evelyn Blakeslee Freeman. He received his education at the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and Howe School. He graduated from Kenyon College specializing in journalism. He became an Accountant Executive with Marshall and Pratt Co., and was with this company for 30 years. Later he became a Professor at Stetson University, at DeLand, Florida.

The Freemans have lived at Marion and Cleveland, Ohio, and for thirty years lived at Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. They now reside at DeLand, Fla.

**52 ERNEST HARMER WATSON<sup>6</sup>**, (William C.<sup>7</sup>, Olive Backus<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 6, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1914 Ruth Collier; d. April 7, 1973.

Children:

101 i. Anne Carr Watson, b. July 7, 1919, Youngstown, O.

102 ii. Ernest Harmer Watson, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1922

Ernest Harmer Watson attended Annapolis Preparatory School and the Alexander Hamilton Institute. He was President of the New Rochelle First National Bank, and President of the N.Y. Banker's Association.

Ruth Watson graduated from Wittenberg College, and was a teacher. After her husband's death she has lived in Fort Worth, Texas.

**53 HERBERT CHANDLER WATSON<sup>8</sup>**, (William C.<sup>7</sup>, Olive Backus,<sup>6</sup> Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 17, 1899; m. June 22, 1931, Dorothy Sue Cummings, b. June 22, 19--.

Children:

103 i. Carolyn Anne Watson, b. Dec. 22, 1934, at Denver, Co.

104 ii. Susan Chandler Watson, b. Sept. 10, 1940

Herbert attended Western Reserve and Kenyon College. Dorothy attended Stephen's College and received her Master's degree from Columbia University. She taught chemistry one year at Skidmore College. The couple lived in New York City, but are now living in Denver, Col.

**54 GEORGE PARISH GREEN<sup>8</sup>**, (Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, Jacob D. Parish<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 10, 1892, Oakland, Cal. d. .... m. July 2, 1915, Lucretia Pearl Sturm, b. Nov. 10, 1894, San Jose, Cal.

**55 DELMAR DANA PARISH<sup>8</sup>**, (George Dana<sup>7</sup>, Jacob D.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 16, 1903, Dixon, Cal.

**56 PEARL MAY PARISH<sup>8</sup>**, (George Dana<sup>7</sup>, Jacob D.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 11, 1906, Dixon, Cal.

**57 GEORGE GLENN DANA PARISH<sup>8</sup>**, (George Dana<sup>7</sup>, Jacob D.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 4, 1909, Dixon, Cal.

**58 IVAN ETELKA SESSIONS<sup>8</sup>**, (adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b Sept. 1, 1880, in San Francisco; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Alfred Merritt Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1876 near Quincy, Cal.

Children:

105 i. Thor Merritt Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1906 at Reno.

106 ii. Dale Orville Smith, b. Mar. 7, 1911

107 iii. Catherine Jean Smith, b. May 18, 1916

108 iv. Drew Merritt Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1921

**Page Missing in Original Book**

**(We will replace this page as soon as we find another copy of  
this book)**

**63 JOHN ERASTUS LEMBERGER<sup>6</sup>**, (Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 22, 1892, Fort Bidwell, Cal. d. .... m.(1) Aug. 23, 1914, at Lake View, Ore. Verona Vale Loftus, b. Apr. 15, 1897 at Crane Lake, Ore. (2) Florence Smith.

Children OF John and Verona Lemberger:

121 i. John Erastus Lemberger, Jr. b. Aug. , 1915, Fort Bidwell.

122 ii. Alton William Lemberger. b. Oct. 29, 1918, Lake View, Ore.

Children of John and Florence Lemberger:

123a iii. Ruth Lemberger

123b iv. Bruce Lemberger.

**64 DORIS NAOMI LEMBERGER<sup>6</sup>**, (Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Sept. 8, 1901; m. Oct. 2, 1922, William Hiram Keller

Children:

124 i. Ida Mae Keller, b. Mar. 10, 1925, Susa'll, Cal.

125 ii. Nancy Ann Keller, b. Feb. 13, 1937, Big Springs, Cal.

**65 RICHARD LAKING SESSIONS<sup>6</sup>**, (Louis Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Jan. 15, 1902; d. Aug. 2, 1949; m. Aug. 16, 1923 (1) Myrtle Mobley at Sparks, Nev.; (2) Edythe .....

Child of Richard and Myrtle Sessions:

126 i. Nancy Lou Sessions, b. ....

**66 THELMA RAYE SESSIONS<sup>6</sup>**, (Louis Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 4, 1903 in Sparks, Nev. d. ....; m. Aug. .... at Sparks, Nev. Herman Baker.

Children:

127 i. Elizabeth Baker, "Betty" b. ....

128 ii. Henry Baker, b. ....

**67 BESSIE TOWNSEND LORD, "Betty"**<sup>8</sup>, (Irving P.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 28, 1893, m. Feb. 25, 1924, John Elmer Fitzpatrick, b. Mar. 13, 1892 at McKeesport, Pa., son of John J. and Mary (Hileman) Fitzpatrick.

Children:

129 i. Allan Elliott Fitzpatrick, b. Feb. 25, 1927, Los Angeles.

130 ii. Mary Grace Fitzpatrick, b. Aug. 14, 1929, Los Angeles.

Betty received her B.A. from Milwaukee-Downer College. She did graduate work at the University of Wisconsin, the University of California, and the University of Southern California. She received a Bachelor's degree in Library Science and has served as a librarian.

John Fitzpatrick studied three years at the Theosophical University at Point Loma, Cal. He was a sales Representative for wholesale hardware. The Fitzpatricks made their home in Los Angeles. Since her husband's death, Betty has lived with her daughter.

**68 REGINALD BEACH LORD**<sup>8</sup>, (Irving P.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah C.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 28, 1895, at Waupaca, Wis. d. April 21, 1972, m. Sept. 3, 1921, Helen Tracy, b. Apr. 6, 1899, El Paso, Tex. dau. Theron H., and Ella (Lyon) Tracy.

Children:

131 i. Helen Jayne Lord, b. Jan. 21, 1923, Los Angeles.

132 ii. Irving Tracy Lord, b. Jan. 17, 1926.

Reginald graduated from the Waupaca High School, and studied at Beloit College for a year and at the University of Wisconsin two years. He was in the Air Force in World War I, and kept his Reserve Commission. He was in active duty in World War II serving with the Fourth Air Force Headquarters in San Francisco for four years. He was a Lt. Colonel.

After leaving the service after WWI, Reginald became an Engineer in the Chief Engineer's Office in the Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. When Bell Laboratories sold their Rights and Patents to Warner Bros. Moving Pictures, there were no sound engineers capable of handling the service. Bell Laboratories founded a company called Electrical Research Products, Inc. to work with the studios. Reginald was one of the men chosen. It was a very interesting and exciting time, teaching the moving picture studios, and with always research and development work in the sound system for talking pictures. In 1949, Litton Industries bought Western Electric Sound system, and Reginald retired.



Helen was educated in a convent school and graduated from High School. The couple travelled extensively, practically to almost every place except China. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, beloved by everyone that met them.

**69 GEORGE HUBERT LORD<sup>8</sup>**, (Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 12, 1888, Waupaca, Wis. d. .... m. July 3, 1918 at Nogales, Ariz. Catherine Wilson McNery, b. Aug. 25, 1900 at Leesville, La.

Children:

133 i. George Hubert Lord, Jr., April 29, 1919, Chicago, Ill.

134 ii. Patricia Eleanor Lord, b. Feb. 4, 1921, Chicago, Ill.

135 iii. Robert Lorin Lord, b. Sept. 30, 1922, Waupaca, Wis.

136 iv. Dorothy Jean Lord, b. Oct. 13, 1923, Waupaca, Wis.

137 v. Wallace John Lord, b. Dec. 28, 1924, Waupaca, Wis.

138 vi. David Converse Lord, b. Oct. 14, 1926, Waupaca, Wis.

**70 DOROTHY ROWE LORD<sup>8</sup>**, (Wallace H.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah C.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 20, 1894, Waupaca, Wis. m. Aug. 30, 1917 at Waupaca, James Francis Liner, b. June 16, 1888, Brandon, Wis., son of James Patrick and Elizabeth McDonald Liner, d. Nov. 18, 1934.

Child: (adopted)

139 i. James Patrick Liner, b. Nov. 26, 1921

Dorothy studied two years at the Stevens Point Teacher's College, and received her B.S. from Wilson Teacher's College, Washington, D.C. and her M.A. from George Washington University. She also did additional graduate work. She has made teaching her profession, specializing, at present, in remedial reading.

James Liner taught in country schools. For some years he was a farmer, and later took over the management of the Delevan Hotel in Waupaca. At the time of his death he was the proprietor and manager of Hotel Waupun, Waupun, Wis.

The Liner family was a closely knit unit, and "while Pat knew he was adopted, as he grew older, we just seemed to forget the fact, and Jim and I both thought of him as our very own. No son could have been better to his mother!"

**71 WALLACE HENRY LORD, JR.<sup>8</sup>**, (Wallace H.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 10, 1930, Waupaca, Wis. m. (1) Jan. 1, 1955, Florence Ruth Jaquish. (divorced June 1, 1966) m. (2) July 1967 Betty Louise Schaudt, b. Feb. 17, 1926.

Children of Wallace and Florence Lord:

140 i. Kathleen Autumn Lord, b. Sept. 26, 1956, Milwaukee, Wis.

141 ii. Timothy David Lord, Oct. 25, 1957, Milwaukee.

142 iii. Jennifer Louise Lord, June 28, 1961, Milwaukee.

143 iv. Rodney Wade Lord, June 3, 1964, Milwaukee.

Wallace attended Ripon College, University of Wisconsin, and Marquette University working toward a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He also attended the Milwaukee School of Engineering Hydraulics.

He served as Airman 1st Class, non commissioned officer, U.S. Air Force. He was Control Tower operator in the Panama Canal Zone and in Puerto Rico, 1948-50. He is now assistant service manager of American Honda Motor Co., and lives in Garden Grove, California.

Florence Ruth Lord, a graduate of the Two-year Liberal Arts College of the University of Wisconsin, and lives in Madison, Wis. She has custody of the children.

Betty Louise Lord is a graduate of the Philadelphia College of the Bible, and also attended Geneva College at Beaver Falls, Pa. She is a stenographer and secretary.

**72 BESSIE EASTMAN LEWIS<sup>8</sup>**, (Martha G.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 11, 1883, Antigo, Wis.; d. April 2, 1967. m. Sept. 26, 1914 in Antigo, Frank Lewis Pillsbury, b. Aug. 26, 1887, Rhinelander, Wis. d. Feb. 5, 1938 in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

144 i. Elizabeth Ann Pillsbury, b. July 20, 1915, Milwaukee, Wis.

145 ii. Lewis Edward Pillsbury, b. July 18, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis.

146 iii. Hugh Bennett Pillsbury, b. Jan. 18, 1919, Milwaukee, Wis.

Bessie Lewis was a graduate of the Antigo High School and of St. Mary's School, Knoxville, Ill. and completed the Kindergarten Teachers' Course at the Milwaukee Normal School. She taught in Antigo and West Allis before she married.

Frank Pillsbury was a graduate of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, and was associated with his father in the lumber business in Milwaukee. He was Vice President of the Lewis-Hoffman Co. of Milwaukee. He was active in civic affairs, and was President of the Milwaukee Chapter of Boy Scouts for some time. To perpetuate his memory, a cabin was constructed at the Indian Mound Boy Scout Camp on Silver Lake, near Oconomowoc, Wis.

**73 JOHN PARISH LEWIS, "Parish",<sup>8</sup>** (Martha G.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 5, 1888, Antigo, Wis. m. Feb. 21, 1914, in Milwaukee, Wis. Alice Gertrude Pillsbury, b. Oct. 25, 1889 in Milwaukee.

Children:

147 i. John Pillsbury Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1915 in Milwaukee, Wis.

148 ii. George Parish Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1917 in Milwaukee.

149 iii. Thomas Edward Lewis, b. July 13, 1923 in Milwaukee.

J. Parish Lewis is a stock broker. He is President of the Lewis-Hoffman Company of Milwaukee, and Vice President of the Marshall Company. He has been active in the same profession for sixty-one years.

**74 MARTHA LORD LEWIS<sup>8</sup>**, (Martha G.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 18, 1892. d. June 29, 1954 in Milwaukee.

Martha was a graduate of Milwaukee-Downer Seminary, and the Milwaukee Normal School. As a Kindergarten teacher, she taught many years in the Milwaukee schools.

**75 HUGH LORD LEWIS<sup>8</sup>**, (Martha G.<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 8, 1898 in Antigo, Wis., d. Sept. 3, 1952 in Milwaukee, Wis., m. Dec. 29, 1925 in Antigo, Ruth Mildred Wunderlich.

Children:

150 i. Richard Owen Lewis, b. Sept. 21, 1927 in Milwaukee, Wis.

151 ii. Georgeanna Ruth Lewis, b. May 12, 1929, in Milwaukee.

152 iii. Mary Moss Lewis, b. Jan. 12, 1932 in Milwaukee.

Hugh Lewis held a responsible position with the Wisconsin Telephone Company.

**76 GERRY EDWARD BROWNE<sup>1</sup>**, (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 15, 1884, Waupaca, Wis. d. July 8, 1958 m. (1) June 15, 1910 Alice A. Christopher, b. Oct. 24, 1886. d. ——— 1950 m. (2) June 11, 1941, Murrell Beatty, b. Jan. 13, 1902, Grayson, Ky.

Children of Gerry E. Browne and Alice Christopher Browne:

153 i. Richard Christopher Browne (Smyth)\* b. Mar. 6, 1914 in Spokane, Washington.

154 ii. Marjorie Alice Browne (Smyth)\* b. Jan. 17, 1917 in Evanston, Ill.

\* Alice Christopher Browne, after her divorce from Gerry E. Browne, married William Smyth. Her two children were adopted by Mr. Smyth and took his name.

Gerry was a salesman, and a good one.

**77 MAE BROWNE<sup>1</sup>**, (Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 9, 1886, Waupaca, Wis. d. Feb. 19, 1972 in Miami, Fla. m. Aug. 15, 1912 at Rhinelander, Wis. Robert Freeman Tompkins, b. Oct. 23, 1877 in Neillsville, Wis. d. Aug. 2, 1940 in Rhinelander.

Children:

155 i. Edward Browne Tompkins, b. Jan. 3, 1914

156 ii. Florence Pauline Tompkins, b. Mar. 5, 1918.

Mae was a graduate of Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass. and received her B.A. from Leland Stanford University. She was a leading member of the Delta Gamma Fraternity. Her home town paper (Rhinelander) said of her, "She was broad minded and progressive and took an active part in civic improvement." She spent her last years in Florida.

Robert F. Tompkins, at the age of 18, entered the employ of the Soo Line Railroad. His first assignment was as agent of a new station at Tony, Wis., one of the youngest men to receive such an assignment. In 1901, he was transferred to Rhinelander, important because of large lumbering operations. He continued in this agency, with the interruption of one year, until his death. He was a charter member of the Rotary Club. "He kept himself well informed on matters of importance in the world, the nation and his home community. He was a welcome participant in the forums of his friends."

**78 BERTHA BROWNE<sup>4</sup>**, (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 21, 1886, Ft. Bidwell, Cal. m. April 14, 1907, at Berkeley, Cal. Alfred Thomas Howe, b. Mar. 4, 1880 at Igo, Cal. d. Dec. 28, 1936 at Oakland, Cal.

Children:

157 i. Daniel Browne Howe, b. Jan. 20, 1913, Sacramento, Cal.

158 ii. Mary Louise Howe, b. Sept. 4, 1920, Santa Cruz, Cal.

Alfred Howe was a Civil Engineer. Both he and Bertha travelled from the Mexican border to Alaska while he pursued his work. He was a bridge engineer on the Alaska Railroad.

**79 MILDRED PARISH BROWNE<sup>4</sup>**, (Daniel P.<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. April 23, 1893 at Ft. Bidwell, Cal. d. Dec. 22, 1963 at Oakland, Cal. m. Dec. 27, 1912 at Oakland, Cal., Willard Lewis Webber, b. Dec. 12, 1883, at Dayton, O. son of Lewis Henry Webber, and Florence Southgate Webber. d. Nov. 15, 1934 in Contra Costa Co., Cal.

Children:

159 i. Josephine Browne Webber, b. Mar. 27, 1917 at Oakland, Cal.

160 ii. Willard Southgate Webber, b. June 24, 1920, at Oakland, Cal.

161 iii. Carol Lewis Webber, b. Dec. 1, 1932, Oakland.

Willard L. Webber was the manager of the Oakland Cadillac Automobile Company.

**80 MARY PARISH TRUESDELL<sup>4</sup>**, (Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.P., Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 14, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

Mary was a graduate of Waupaca High School, Milwaukee-Downer College, B.S. degree, 1916, and of the Church Training and Deaconess House, of Philadelphia in 1918. She was ordained Deaconess in 1919, and served at the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary, Philadelphia, 1919-1922. She was on the staff of the Allegany County Mission, Belmont, N. Y. 1922-1925; Director of Religious Education at St. Andrew's Church, Rochester, N. Y. 1925-27 and teacher of Religious Studies at St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs 1927-28.

From 1929 to 1935, she was semi-retired by ill health and lived in Biloxi, Miss, where she taught Kindergarten and 1st Grade music

and maintained a studio specializing in watercolor and heraldic art. In 1935, she moved to Davenport, Iowa, and on graduating from the Palmer College of Chiropractic received the D.C. degree. Licensed in Iowa, she maintained a Chiropractic office in Davenport from 1938 to 1971. She also served during this time as Director of Religious Education, Trinity Church, Davenport, 1941-42 and at Christ Church, Moline, Ill. 1943-66. In 1971, she retired and moved to Kissimmee, Florida. As an author of various articles on religious subjects, she wrote, "The Deaconess Office and Ministry" and Chapter VII in a book of essays entitled "The Diaconate Now" published in 1968. She has also written many Christmas poems.

**81 PHILLIP BROWNE TRUESDELL<sup>8</sup>**, (Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 3, 1903, Waupaca, Wis. d. Dec. 16, 1973, Kissimmee, Fla. m. Sept. 19, 1929, in Georgetown, Washington, D.C. Virginia Spence Price, b. July 21, 1904, Marshall, Va., dau. Dr. Thomas Malcolm and Adele Purnell Spence Price.

#### Children:

162 i. Donald Parish Truesdell, (twin to Paul) July 27, 1931, Oshkosh, Wis.

163 ii. Paul Spence Truesdell, (twin to Donald), July 27, 1931, Oshkosh, Wis.

Phillip graduated from the Waupaca High School, 1922, and University of Maryland in 1927, degree of B.A. and from the Palmer College of Chiropractic in 1937 with the degree of D.C.

While residing in Oshkosh, he was twice elected city Alderman, and after moving to Waupaca, was three times elected Alderman of that city, and also was elected city clerk. During W.W.II, he was engaged in war work at the Four-Wheel Drive Co. of Clintonville, Wis. Phillip is a Thirty-second Degree Mason, and has served several terms as High Priest of the Royal Arch Masons. He has served as Treasurer of St. Mark's Episcopal Church and as Junior and Senior Warden. As one of the founders of the Waupaca Historical Society, he helped preserve the "Hutchinson House", and gather mementoes of the pioneer days of Waupaca.

Virginia graduated from the University of Maryland in 1928 with the degree of B.S. As a fine student, she won a medal for outstanding scholarship in her first college year, and as a Junior won a cup for highest standing. She was a member of the Senior Women's Honor Society. She taught in Maryland before her marriage, and later taught in the Oshkosh Public Schools. Member Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority, Phi Kappa Phi Scholastic Fraternity, A.A.U.W. & D.A.R.

**82 KATHERINE WARREN BROWNE<sup>8</sup>**, (Edward E.<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 8, 1894, Waupaca, Wis. m. Jan. 1, 1920 at Washington, D.C. William John Camlin, b. Aug. 2, 1892 at Rockford, Ill., son James G. and Mary Rogers Camlin.

Children:

164 i. Katherine Mary Camlin, b. Dec. 16, 1920

165 ii. Jane Helen Camlin, b. April 29, 1922

166 iii. Elizabeth Browne Camlin, b. Oct. 10, 1924

Katherine attended the Waupaca High School and graduated from the Sweet Briar Academy, and the University of Wisconsin in 1918 with a B.S. degree. She has been active in the Girl Scout Council, in Garden Club, Junior Gardening and Anti-litter endeavors. She has been active in her sorority alumnae, and in literary and Church groups.

Bill Camlin is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin in Civil Engineering. He is President and owner of the W. J. Camlin Co., General Contractors and Engineers, of Newark, Ohio, where the couple reside. In 1970, they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary.

**83 HELEN CONVERSE BROWNE<sup>8</sup>**, (Edward E.<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Nov. 5, 1896, Waupaca, Wis. m. Feb. 14, 1921, Dr. Marcus Hatfield Hobart, b. Dec. 31, 1886 in Peking, China. d. Sept. 27, 1965.

Children:

167 i. Robert Hatfield Hobart, b. Dec. 3, 1921, Evanston, Ill.

168 ii. Emily Rose Hobart, b. July 20, 1925, Evanston, Ill.

169 iii. Josephine Gregg Hobart, b. May 23, 1929, Evanston, Ill.

Helen attended Waupaca High School and Sweet Briar Academy, and graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1919 with a Ph. B. degree. She taught in the Duluth, Minn. High School. Her father, a Member of Congress on the Foreign Affairs Committee sent Helen to represent him on a trip to Manila, China and Japan. After her marriage, she lived in Evanston, Illinois for over forty years. When the children were grown, "I decided I had been a North Shore chauffeur long enough." So, she bought a run-down farm of 100 acres at the end of Long Lake of the Waupaca Chain o' Lakes. This was the start of her career as a Wisconsin farmer. Her husband called the venture "Helen's Problem", but soon changed it to "our Farm." With the restoration of the farm and the renovation of the farm dwelling, she

soon felt she needed more agricultural knowledge. Helen enrolled in the Wisconsin Agricultural College of the University, commuting to Evanston for week-ends. In 1943, she received her Certificate in the Short Course. The Long Meadow Guernsey Farm prospered. On her now 400 acre farm, she has planted more than 100,000 white and red pines. She has restored several of the old houses that were located there.

In June 1956, Helen received a Citation from the University for Distinguished Service to her University and to the State. She was the first woman to be invited to join the Chicago Farms Club. She is a member of the American Guernsey Cattle Club. The Alumnae Association, Chicago, selected Helen to represent them on the Board of Visitors at the U. of Wisconsin, and she was on the Alumni Board of Directors for four years.

Helen is now living in "Lost Acres" farm house overlooking the winding Waupaca River. In the winter she returns to the Chicago "Gold Coast" to enjoy the theater and concert season.

Dr. Marcus H. Hobart was born in China of Methodist missionary parents. He graduated from Northwestern University School of Medicine. He was a Captain in World War I. He was a successful orthopedic surgeon, pioneering in knee repair techniques, which are still being used in college and pro-football injuries.

**84 EDWARD LELAND BROWNE<sup>8</sup>, (Edward E.<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)**

b. June 5, 1898 at Waupaca, Wis. m. Nov. 26, 1932 at Elliott City, Md. Marion Brennan Ponton, b. Sept. 19, 1896 at Tye River, Nelson Co., Va.

No issue.

Edward graduated from the McKinley Manual Training High School in Washington, D.C. in 1918, and from the Agricultural College of the University of Maryland, College Park receiving the B.S. degree in 1922, and the M.S. degree in Marketing in 1923.

From 1923-29, he was employed as an Associate Highway Economist by the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads. From 1930-35 he was Branch Manager for the Four Wheel Drive Co. for the district comprising Washington, D.C., Maryland, Delaware, and Virginia. In 1936-1944, Ed was Highway Economist for the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads as Bureau Manager in Pennsylvania and Florida.

At present, he is owner and manager of The Delray Beach Travel Service at Delray Beach, Fla. with residence at Pompano Beach, Fla.

Ed is a Mason, a Shriner, A Rotarian and a member of the John Alden Colony Society of Mayflower descendants.



**85 THOMAS ALEXANDER BROWNE<sup>8</sup>**, (Edward E.<sup>7</sup>, Mary A.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 15, 1902, Waupaca, Wis., d. July 24, 1972. m. Feb. 9, 1937 at Oshkosh, Wis. Catherine Florence Smudde, b. July 6, 1907 at Kaukauna, Wis.

No issue.

Tom graduated from Western High School, Washington, D.C., and from the University of Maryland, receiving his B.A. in 1926, and his B. L. in 1930 from the National Law School, and his Master Law degree in 1931. He was admitted to the Wisconsin State Bar in 1933 and became associated with his father in the Browne and Browne Law Office, founded by his grandfather in 1854 and one of the oldest law offices in the state. The building housing the office was built by E. L. Browne, and was a two-room structure; a third room was added by E. E. Browne.

In 1941, Tom was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court in Washington. In Waupaca County he served as Family Circuit Court Commissioner in 1955, and in 1958 he was appointed Divorce Counsel for the County, serving until 1960. He was elected District Attorney in 1960, but was unable to take office for reasons of ill health, and in 1965 had to retire from active practice.

Always active in civic affairs, he organized the Waupaca Historical Society, drawing up its constitution and serving as its first president. He was also an active promoter and Chairman of the Waupaca Recreational Council, for six years, and the Recreational Committee of the Chamber of Commerce for 12 years, when the planning was done for the establishment of the Community Center.

Tom was an avid sports fan, attending all local athletic events, and was widely informed in all fields of sports, to the point, that when any question was asked about statistics, Tom knew the answer. He was an active Mason and Episcopalian, serving as Treasurer and Lay Reader.

Catherine Smudde Browne graduated from Mercy Hospital School of Nursing, Oshkosh, Wis. and has her R. N. degree. She has been on the Nursing staff of the Riverside Memorial Hospital, Waupaca, for some years. She has served on the State Board of the Wisconsin Federation of Women's Clubs from 1945-65, serving as State Chairman of various committees. She was Corresponding Secretary as a state officer 1954-56, and President of the 7th District 1948-50. She is also interested in Garden Club work.

**86 MATTIE FLETCHER DUMBECK, "Patty"<sup>8</sup>**, (Mary C.<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 14, 1890, Texarkana, Tex. m. (1) Dec. 6, 1911, in Texarkana, Tex. Silas Mason Newton. (2) Feb. 23, 1929 in Chicago, J. Birchard Green, d. April 24, 1933. (3) Jan. 1, 1937 Raymond Morfa.

Child of Patty and Silas Newton:

170 i. Frederick Dumbeck Newton, b. Mar. 24, 1913

**87 THOMAS WHITAKER ROSBOROUGH, JR.<sup>8</sup>**, (Thomas W.<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. August 25, 1907 Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1934. Buried in Texarkana, Tex.

**88 ELIZABETH BEIDELMAN<sup>8</sup>**, (Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 15, 1895 in Texarkana, Tex. d. Sept. 15, 1971 m. Nov. 3, 1915 in Prescott, Ark., Emmett Edgar Pratt.

Children:

171 i. Emmett Edgar Pratt, Jr. b. June 15, 1916 in Prescott, Ark.

172 ii. Nelle Pratt, b. Apr. 13, 1921 in Prescott, Ark.

**89 MARY BEIDELMAN<sup>8</sup>**, (Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 7, 1901 in Tyler, Texas (twin to Martha) m. July 6, 1926 in Little Rock, Ark. to William Hubert Lindsey, b. Nov. 26, 1900 in Mountain Home, Ark., son of Dr. William Stephen and Rosa (Walton) Lindsey. d. Oct. 2, 1965.

Child:

173 i. William Hubert Lindsey, Jr. b. June 25, 1929

**90 MARTHA BEIDELMAN<sup>8</sup>**, (Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 7, 1901 (twin to Mary); m. July 6, 1926 in Little Rock, Ark. to Richard Thomas Watts, b. Apr. 5, 1891, Huntsville, Ala.

No issue.

**91 HANNAH BEMIS<sup>8</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 14, 1896 in Texarkana, Tex. m. Mar. 18, 1929 in Gulfport, Miss Joseph Green Morris, b. Sept. 13, 1893 Hindale, Ill. son of Joseph Oliver and Beatrice (Green) Morris.

**Children:**

174 i. William Bemis Morris, b. Nov. 20, 1930

175 ii. James Rosborough Morris, b. Mar. 11, 1932

Hannah studied at the Mary Institute of St. Louis. Joseph graduated from the University of Cincinnati, with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. He fought on the Mexican War from 1917-1920. The couple live in Cincinnati, Ohio.

**92 JAMES ROSBOROUGH BEMIS, "Rosborough"**, (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 25, 1898, in Prescott Ark. m. (1) April 16, 1921 Helen Kimball Battle; (2) Aug. 16, 1947 at Charlevoix, Mich., Jane Simpson Burke, b. Feb. 13, 1917 Indianapolis, Ind., dau. Henry Taylor and Marita (Gale) Simpson.

**Children:**

**Child of Rosborough and Helen Bemis:**

176 i i. Lucy Katherine Bemis, b. Dec. 21, 1925.

**Sons of Jane Simpson Burke, adopted by Rosborough Bemis:**

177 ii. Edward Dewey Bemis, b. March 30, 1942, Cincinnati, O.

178 iii. Harold Simpson Bemis, b. Dec. 23, 1943 Cincinnati, O.

179 iv. Andrew Hastings Bemis, b. May 25, 1946, Cincinnati, O.

**Child of Rosborough and Jane Bemis:**

180 v. Marita Jane Bemis, b. Oct. 26, 1949, Texarkana, Ark.

Rosborough attended college for two years and went into the lumber manufacturing business. He is now retired. Jane received her B.A. degree from Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. in 1919. The couple reside in Prescott, Ark.

**93 ELIZABETH BEMIS**, (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 30, 1905, Prescott, Ark., m. (1) Feb. 27, 1924, Lawrence Battle, m. (2) Oct. 1, 1934 Frederick DeLano Avery, b. Aug. 8, 1895 in Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Noyes Latham and Anne (Barstow) Avery.

## Children:

Child of Elizabeth and Lawrence Battle:

181 i. Bemis Lawrence Battle (Avery)\* b. Nov. 11, 1927, in New York City

\*Adopted by Frederick Avery.

Children of Elizabeth and Frederick Avery:

182 ii. Ann Avery, b. Oct. 16, 1935

183 iii. Frederick DeLand Avery, Jr., b. July 8, 1937.

Elizabeth graduated from Bennett College, Millbrook, N.Y. Frederick was educated at Princeton and served in the Navy during World War II. He is now retired; the couple live in Grand Rapids, Mich.

**94 DOROTHY ANNE BEMIS<sup>8</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. July 4, 1907 at Lake Placid, N.Y. m. May 14, 1932 at Prescott, Ark. Charles Henry Stewart, b. Feb. 1, 1908, at Gulfport, Miss.

No issue.

The couple lived in Gulfport, Miss. for many years, but are now living in North Palm Beach, Fla.

**95 JENNIE ROSBOROUGH COX, JR.<sup>8</sup>**, (Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. April 11, 1906 in Fulton, Ark., m. Aug. 10, 1928 in Texarkana, Tex., James Warren Davis, b. Mar. 1, 1904 in Chillicotte, Mo.

## Children:

184 i. Jennie Rosborough Davis, b. Oct. 3, 1933

185 ii. James Warren Davis, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1935

**96 BENJAMIN GREEN COX, JR.<sup>8</sup>**, (Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Sept. 18, 1908 in Texarkana, Tex., m. (1) Feb. 14, 1935, Thelma Spencer Pharr. Divorced Nov. 8, 1951 (2) Nov. 21, 1969, LaDelle Peek Alex.

Child of Benjamin and Thelma Cox:

186 i. Catherine Ann Cox, b. Dec. 25, 1938

Benjamin Green Cox, Jr., attended Kemper Military School, Boonville, Mo., and graduated in 1932 from Texas University at Austin, with the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. He spent 20 years in the wholesale hardware business and then in 1959

decided to return to school and study law. He received his LLB degree from Southern Methodist University School of Law, Dallas, Tex. in May 1962. He was admitted to the Texas Bar in 1962 and admitted to practice before the U.S. Federal Court in 1963. He has practiced continuously in Texarkana, Texas. His hobby is quail hunting and raising registered Field Trail class bird dogs.

**97 FREDERICK PARISH FISHER<sup>a</sup>**, (Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 21, 1916, Richmond, Va., m. Jan. 25, 1934 at Waukegan, Ill. Helen Jane Briggs, b. Dec. 21, 1916, Stevens Point, Wis., dau. George Eben and Bessie Leona (Manuel) Briggs.

Children:

187 i. John Irving Fisher, b. May 29, 1935, Oshkosh, Wis.

188 ii. Jacqueline Mary Fisher, b. June 9, 1937, Oshkosh, Wis.

189 iii. Jerry William Fisher, b. Jan. 8, 1945, Cleveland, O.

190 iv. Jay Timothy Fisher, b. Apr. 1949, Cleveland, O.

191 v. James Lee Fisher, b. Aug. 6, 1950, Cleveland, O.

Fred graduated from Oshkosh High School. He had service in the Pacific Theater of Operation in World War II. He is Vice President of FSR, Inc. Wholesale and Retail Floor Coverings.

Helen graduated from Oshkosh High School and studied at the University of Akron. She is a Decorator and Sales Consultant. The couple reside at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

**98 CAROLINE LOUISE FISHER<sup>a</sup>**, (Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 13, 1922, Oshkosh, Wis.

Caroline graduated from the Oshkosh High School and Miss Brown's School of Business, Milwaukee. She was Secretary in a Law Office in Oshkosh for twelve years, secretary in the Kimberly-Clarke Corp. for three years and is now an accountant with the Geer-Murray Advertising Agency. She likes outdoor activities and has a cottage on a lake near Wautoma, Wis.

**99 JOHN KIMBALL PARISH III<sup>a</sup>**, (John K., Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John K.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 23, 1922 at Escanaba, Mich., d. Mar. 25, 1945, England., m. Feb. 12, 1943, at Ft. Myers, Florida, Violet Marie Villany, b. Apr. 21, 1915, Waterbury, Conn.

## Child:

192 i. Sherrie Lynn Parrish, b. Dec. 7, 1943, Ann Arbor, Mich.

John K. Parish III enlisted in the Armed Services on Jan. 5, 1942, at Detroit. He left for overseas duty on July, 1943 and was sent to England. He was a Lieutenant in the Air Force. In November, 1943 he was interned in a neutral country, but was released and returned to duty in England in 1944. He completed 200 air missions as bombardier, and received the Oakleaf Cluster and the Air Medal. As December of 1944 drew near, he was expecting a leave shortly, but nevertheless, wrote a beautiful birthday letter to his little daughter, whom he had never seen. Here is part of it:

"Dear Sherrie:

"This is my first letter to you. I hope you are having a happy birthday. Forgive me for not being with you. We have a job to do right now. I pray that there will not be another of its kind in your generation.

"By the time you are able to read this, I hope you and I will be the best of pals. I hope we can make your mother proud of us. I have not had the pleasure of meeting you as yet, but I am looking forward to it with the greatest of pleasure.

"Remember, there is no one on this earth better than you, and also that you are no better than the next person. Do not let anyone discourage anything you believe in, unless he or she has given you sufficient reasons to change.

"A Happy Birthday! — a bushel of them. Be a good girl and make your mother proud of you,

Love from your very proud Father."

The expected "leave" did not materialize, and four months later Lieut. John Parish was killed in action.

**100 SARAH MAY PARISH, "Sally"**<sup>8</sup>, (John K. Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John K.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 10, 1926 at Hermansville, Michigan, m. May 29, 1947 at Hermansville, Dr. William Russell Martin, b. Nov. 20, 1924.

## Children:

193 i. William Russell Martin, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1948

194 ii. John Kimball Martin, b. June 5, 1950

195 iii. Nancy Lou Martin, b. Nov. 11, 1951

Sally trained to be a nurse before she married. Russell graduated from a four year course in the Optometry College in Chicago, and is a practicing optometrist in Decatur, Ill. During World War II he was a pilot A.T.C. and flew "Hump". Russell is interested in real estate and is a "Gentleman Farmer."

## NINTH GENERATION

**101 ANNE CARR WATSON<sup>9</sup>**, (Ernest<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Issac<sup>2</sup>, John Parrish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 7, 1919, Youngstown, O., m. July 18, 1941 at Spokane, Wash. William Travis Green, b. Mar. 5, 1917, son of Charles Henry and Charlotte (Alcorn) Green.

Children:

197 i. Charlotte Anne Green, b. Oct. 11, 1942, Los Angeles.

198 ii. Claudia Travis Green, b. May 3, 1945, New Rochelle, N.Y.

199 iii. William Travis Green, Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1953, Fort Worth, Tex.

Anne is a graduate of Skidmore College, 1941, and William graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1940. He is Executive President of the Double Seal Ring Co., and is also in the hotel business — The Green Oaks Inn, of Fort Worth, Tex.

**102 ERNEST HARMER WATSON, JR.<sup>9</sup>**, (Ernest<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 21, 1922, Springfield, O.

**103 CAROLYN ANNE WATSON<sup>9</sup>**, (Herbert<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 22, 1934, at Denver, Colo., m. Mar. 25, 1957, John Palmer.

Children:

200 i. Thomas William Palmer, b. Oct. 19, 1963.

201 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Palmer, b. Feb. 9, 1967.

**104 SUSAN CHANDLER WATSON<sup>9</sup>**, (Herbert<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parrish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 10, 1940; m. June 17, 1961, James Campbell.

Children:

202 i. Scott Kevin Campbell, b. June 12, 1962.

203 ii. Timothy James Campbell, b. August 25, 1965.

204 iii. Brian Chandler Campbell, b. June 19, 1971.

**105 THOR MERRITT SMITH<sup>9</sup>**, (Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>,

Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 13, 1906, Reno, Nev., m. April 17, 1930 at Madill, Okla., Mary Clay Benton, dau. of John Wiley and Mary Jane Benton.

Children:

205 i. Barbara Deanne Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1931, Los Angeles, Cal.

206 ii. Suzanne Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1934, New York City.

207 iii. Marianne Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1937, Chicago, Ill.

Thor received his B.A. from the University of Nevada in 1927 and graduated from the Air War College. He served in W.W. II 1942-45 in rank from Captain to Colonel, serving as press aide to Gen. Eisenhower at SHAEF. He was decorated Legion of Merit and Medaille de la Reconnaissance Francaise. As a Reservist, he served as Commander of Information Squadron in New York City. He retired as Colonel USAF in 1963. Thus from 1929 to 1961 his occupation was primarily that of newspaper executive. In 1964, he became a College Administrator, and was Vice President of Mills College retiring in 1973.

Mary Benton Smith studied at the U.C.L.A. 1924-25, and received her B.S. from the University of Oregon in 1928. She has been a professional news reporter, serving in various capacities. She was an accredited AP correspondent to the signing of the Japanese Peace Treaty, San Francisco 1951. She was instructor in journalism at the U. of Nevada 1942-43, and has been a free-lance writer. She is the author of *Hong Kong* — '64 Sunset Travel Book; *Islands of the South Pacific*, 1966, *Taiwan* 1966, *Southeast Asia*, 1968; contributing editor, *The Sea of Cortez*, 1966, *San Francisco* 1969. She is a member of the Society of Am. Travel Writers, the A.A.U.W. (director 1961-62). She is a member of the Alpha Chi Omega and the Theta Sigma Phi. She is a Republican and an Episcopalian.

The Thor Smiths live in Santa Barbara, Cal.

**106 DALE ORVILLE SMITH<sup>9</sup>**, (Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parrish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 7, 1911, Reno, Nev., m. (1) Louise Watson Ivy of Rock Hill, S.C., m. (2) Oct. 28, 1948 at Reno, Nev., Virginia Posvar.

Children: of Dale and Louise Smith.

208 i. Kort Ivy Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1937, Presidio, San Francisco.

209 ii. Joan Ivy Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1939, Schofield Bks, Hawaii.



Of Dale and Virginia Smith:

210 iii. Drew Givens Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1951, Maxwell A.F.B. Ala.

211 iv. Dale Merritt Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1952, Maxwell A.F.B. Ala.

Dale Orville Smith graduated from the U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1934 and received his M.A. and Ed. D. degrees from Stanford University in 1950. He served with the Military from 1934 until he retired in 1964 as Major General, U.S.A.F.

Virginia is a graduate of the University of Nevada 1938, and has been a school teacher and social worker. The Smiths live in Reno.

**107 CATHERINE JEAN SMITH, "Jean"**, (Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith,<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 18, 1916, Reno, Nev., m. April 18, 1942, James Kenneth Dobey, b. June 20, 1919 at Vallejo, Cal., son of Austin and Margaret (Hanson) Dobey.

Children:

212 i. James Austin Dobey, b. Aug. 4, 1951, San Francisco, Cal.

213 ii. Peter Merritt Dobey, b. July 4, 1956, Berkeley, Cal.

Jean graduated from the University of Nevada in 1938 and was an Elementary School teacher in Nevada and California for ten years.

James graduated from the University of California, Berkeley in 1940. He served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1946. He was drafted as a private and discharged as a Captain. He served in the European Theater. He is Vice Chairman and member of the Board of Directors of the Wells Fargo Bank in San Francisco. The couple live in Burlingame, Cal.

**108 DREW MERRITT SMITH**, (Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 15, 1921, d. June 6, 1946

Drew graduated from West Point, Class of 1944. He was married in Kansas City by proxy to his sweetheart Harriett Hills from Oroville, Cal. Harriett was an airline stewardess for TWA. She was on her last European flight before she was to leave by Army transport to join Drew on Guam. There was an explosion and his B-29 went down and Drew was killed. Harriet did not hear of the accident until the day she arrived in Rome and read of his loss in the Stars and Stripes, Army newspaper.

**109 ELIZABETH ORA McFARLAND<sup>9</sup>**, (Cora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 4, 1905, Lawrence, Kansas, m. Dec. 25, 1933, Frederick John Murr.

Child:

214 i. Adele Carol Murr, b. Sept. 23, 1934, Chicago, Ill.

**110 EDWARD PARISH MCFARLAND<sup>9</sup>**, (Cora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 10, 1912, Lawrence, Kansas

**111 ROMA ESTHER ASH<sup>9</sup>**, (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 25, 1908, Fort Bidwell, Cal., m. May 27, 1939 to Gerald Martin Miller, b. Oct. 28, 1903, Clarinda, Ia. son of Orie and Ida (Burch) Miller.

No issue.

Roma received her B.A. from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1930 and graduated from the Armstrong Business College of Berkeley receiving a Secretarial Certificate. She had several different positions in bookkeeping (General Motors System). She retired in December 1972 after 25 years as secretary to the officers at Alturas office, Bank of America NT&SA (the largest bank in America).

Gerald Miller graduated from High School in Sedgwick, Kansas. He is an Electrical Lineman. The couple live in Alturas, Cal.

**112 LUCILE HELEN ASH<sup>9</sup>**, (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. April 10, 1910, Fort Bidwell, Cal., m. June 3, 1930, Milan Edward Briles, He died Nov. 14, 1961.

Child:

215 i. Milan Edward Briles, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1934, Alturas, Cal.

Lucile, after graduating from High School had taken entrance examinations to enter the University of California, but her plans were changed because of the death of her grandfather, E.P. Sessions. She has been a bookkeeper and receptionist. She is a member of the Eastern Star, and finds delight in helping people. She is now living in Reno, Nev.

**113 LOUISE AGARD ASH<sup>9</sup>**, (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 24, 1912 at Fort Bidwell, Cal., m. Claude Sherman Loughridge.

Child:

216 i. Fred Ernest Loughridge, b. June 1, 1943, Alturas, Cal.

**114 ELIZABETH FERN ASH "Fern"**<sup>9</sup>, (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 4, 1917 at Fort Bidwell, Cal., m. June 7, 1936, Gordon Leland Doss, b. Sept. 11, 1916, Reno, Nev., son of Leland Hugh and Verda (Lunsford) Doss.

No issue.

A High School graduate, married a year later. "I have played the role of a housewife, which I love, with hobbies of sewing, and other handwork and the re-doing of furniture." She has spent 25 years working with 4-H projects in the community, mostly in clothing projects.

Gordon graduated from High School in 1935. He served in the U.S. Army Air Force as Pilot in W.W. II. He has been a U.S. Mail Contractor since 1938. The couple live in Fort Bidwell, Cal.

**115 FRED EDWARD ASH**<sup>9</sup>, (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 27, 1921, Lake View, Ore., d. ————1936.

**116 ERMA MARY ASH**<sup>9</sup>, (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 19, 1921 at Fort Bidwell, Cal., m. Robert Louis Schluter, b. Oct. 22, 1912 Denver, Col., son of Robert Louis Schluter, and Helena Schluter.

Children:

217 i. Richard Louis Schluter, b. Aug. 23, 1939, Alturas, Cal.

218 ii. Ronald Lee Schluter, b. Jan. 29, 1945, Alturas.

219 iii. Elaine Marie Schluter, b. Dec. 26, 1949, Alturas.

The Schluters own their own ranch located about a mile east of Alturas, Cal. They raise cattle, hay and grain and lease a lot of pasture, hay and farm land. They also have a partnership ranch (hay, alfalfa and grain) with their sons. Erma has served as a Nurses' Aide for five and a half years. She is Secretary-Treasurer for the "Modoc County Grangers, Credit Union" plus the keeping of three sets of books for their own ranch operation. Erma is very active in organizational work, and is a member of the Side-Saddle Group.

**117 JANE ADELIA ASH**<sup>9</sup>, (Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 8, 1927, at Fort Bidwell, Cal., m. June 17, 1945, Charles Francis Stevens, b. Oct. 21, 1924, Eagleton, Cal., son

## Children:

- 220 i. Warren James Stevens, b. June 16, 1946, Alturas, Cal.  
 221 ii. Betty Marie Stevens, b. Sept. 1949, Yerington, Nev.

Jane graduated from High School and had business training. She has done bank work, bookkeeping, and store clerking. With her ranch work, cooking and outside work, she says, "My work keeps me on the go enough that I do not have time for much else." Charles is a High School graduate and is presently a Ranch Foreman. The couple live in Cedarville, Cal.

**118 JAMES MERTON STEIN<sup>9</sup>**, (Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Nov. 4, 1907, Lake View, Ore., m. June 23, 1934, Inez Mildred Stipp, b. Nov. 12, 1901 at Molalls, Ore., dau. Thadeus Steven and Helen Ida (Case) Stipp.

## Children:

- 222 i. Gary Dale Stein, b. Mar. 16, 1937, The Dalles, Ore.  
 223 ii. Ronald Merton Stein, b. May 4, 1939, Ontario, Ore.

James has a B.S. degree and has managed Farm Credit, a financial institution. Inez had three years of college and has been a school teacher. They are now retired and living in the country near The Dalles, Oregon.

**119 JOHN FREDERICK STEIN<sup>9</sup>**, (Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 25, 1909, Lake View, Ore., d. Mar. 1, 1974, m. Nov. 29, 1941, Inez Persons Watson.

No issue.

John graduated from Oregon State University. He was a Colonel in the U.S. Army.

**120 ANNA STEIN<sup>9</sup>**, (Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 8, 1921, at Plush, Ore., m. Jan. 10, 1942, Marvin LaVern Markman, b. Sep. 3, 1920 at West Salem, Ill., son of Harry William and Florence (Weber) Markman.

## Children:

- 224 i. Celia Ann Markman, b. Oct. 22, 1947, The Dalles, Ore.  
 225 ii. Karen Marie Markman, Feb. 2, 1950, The Dalles, Ore.  
 226 iii. James Frederick Markman, Nov. 23, 1952, The Dalles, Ore.

227 iv. William Joseph Markman, Oct. 13, 1955, The Dalles, Ore.

228 v. Sharon Kay Markman, b. June 22, 1960, The Dalles, Ore.

Anna attended Oregon State University for two years, and worked in general office work for a power company, and in lumber firms before and after she married. Marvin received his B.A. from Oregon State University in Civil Engineering. He was in the U.S. Army Engineers and served 33 months in the South Pacific, with the rank of Captain. The couple lived in Portland, Ore. for a year after his military discharge, and then moved to a farm at The Dalles, Oregon, where he is a farmer, raising wheat and hogs.

**121 JOHN ERASTUS LEMBERGER, JR.<sup>9</sup>**, (John<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 8, 1915, Fort Bidwell, Cal. m. ———

Children:

- i. Amy Lemberger, \*
- ii. John Eratus Lemberger, III, \*
- iii. David Lemberger \*

**122 ALTON WILLIAM LEMBERGER<sup>9</sup>**, (John<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 29, 1918, Lake View, Ore., m. Althea ———

No issue.

The Lembergers live in Detroit, Ore.

**123 RUTH LEMBERGER<sup>9</sup>**, (John<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ———, m. ———

Children:

- i. Dom ———, (In U.S. Army)\*
- ii. Jack ———\*
- iii. Sharon ———\*

Ruth Lemberger ——— lives in Chico, Cal.

**124 BRUCE LEMBERGER<sup>9</sup>**, (John<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ———, m. ———

\*Note: Information inadequate.

## Children:

- i. Julie Lemberger\*
- ii. Michael Lemberger\*

The Bruce Lembergers live in Pendleton, Oregon.

\*Note: Information inadequate.

**125 IDA MAE KELLAR<sup>9</sup>**, (Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 10, 1925, Susanville, Cal. m. John W. Baze, Jr., b. Dec. 26 19—

## Children:

- 229 i. Bernice Fay Baze, b. Nov. 2, 1948, at Weed, Cal.
- 230 ii. Jonni Lea Baze, b. Feb. 7, 1952, at Anadarko, Okla.

**126 NANCY ANN KELLAR<sup>9</sup>**, (Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 13, 1837 at Big Springs, Cal., m. Mar. 12, 1955, Newton Tidmore.

## Children:

- 231 i. Doris Nola Tidmore, b. Oct. 18, 1955.
- 232 ii. Anita Tidmore, b. July 12, 1958.
- 233 iii. Judy Maebelle Tidmore, b. Aug. 9, 1960.
- 234 iv. Hiram Newton Tidmore, b. Feb. 14, 1965.

**127 NANCY LOU SESSIONS<sup>9</sup>**, (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ———, m. R.L. West.

**128 BETTY BELLE BAKER<sup>9</sup>**, (Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 24, 1925, in Sparkes, Nev., m. May 8, 1954, Leo Edward Wolz

## Children:

- 235 i. Anita Louise Wolz, b., Dec. 5, 1955.
- 236 ii. Adrienne Lisa Wolz, b. Nov. 29, 1957

**129 HENRY ALBERT BAKER<sup>9</sup>**, (Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 9, 1927, in Sparks, Nevada, m. Aug. 27, 1950, Ardath Bennett.

## Children:

- 237 i. Bette Ann Baker, b. June 21, 1951, Reno, Nev.
- 238 ii. Connie Jean Baker, b. Jan 26, 1954, Reno, Nev.
- 239 iii. Karen Inez Baker, b. May 22, 1955, Reno, Nev.
- 240 iv. Russell Gregory Baker, b. Oct. 22, 1967, Reno, Nev.

**130 ALLAN ELLIOTT FITZPATRICK<sup>9</sup>**, (Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 25, 1927, Los Angeles, Cal., m. June 24, 1950 at Whittier, Cal., Alfreda Irwin Dickson, b. Nov. 5, 1925 at Hilo, Hawaii, dau. of Henry Spencer and Sarah (Conway) Dickson.

## Children:

- 241 i. Kathryn Ellen Fitzpatrick, b. Feb. 7, 1953, Long Beach, Cal.
- 242 ii. Michael Allan Fitzpatrick, b. Sept. 30, 1954, Phoenix, Ariz.
- 243 iii. Jon Elliott Fitzpatrick, b. Sept. 20, 1957, South Bend, Ind.

Allan received his B.A. from the University of Redlands in 1949, and his Master's in Business Administration from the University of Southern California in 1966. He is a stock broker with the E.P. Hutton & Co.

Alfreda is an R.N. with a diploma from Vancouver General Hospital School of Nursing and has a B.S. from the University of Redlands 1950. She served in the U.S.N. 1945-46 and is now employed at the Memorial Hospital in Long Beach, Cal. The couple live at Huntington Beach, Cal.

**131 MARY GRACE FITZPATRICK<sup>9</sup>**, (Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. August 28, 1929, Los Angeles, m. Mar. 10, 1956, Los Angeles, Clyde Earl Davidson, b. Sept. 19, 1926, son of Clyde and Dorothy (Avers) Davidson.

## Children:

- 244 i. Jerry Lee Davidson, b. Oct. 10, 1948, Kalispell, Mont. (Son of Clyde and Kathleen (Guersche) Davidson, adopted by Mary Grace Fitzpatrick Davidson).
- 245 ii. Dale Bruce Davidson, b. Dec. 24, 1956.
- 246 iii. Roger Eugene Davidson, b. Aug. 14, 1959

Mary Grace received her B.S. from the University of California at Dais and did two years of additional study at the University of Redlands. She raises and displays high-bred and prize-winning horses. Clyde is an automobile dealer.

**132 HELEN JAYNE LORD, "Jayne"**<sup>9</sup>, (Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 21, 1923, Los Angeles, Cal., m. June 4, 1944, Ray Willson, b. Mar. 15, 1928, Fort Worth, Tex., son of Ray Duffin and Theo (Cleveland) Willson.

Children:

247 i. David Lord Willson, b. Oct. 24, 1947, Santa Monica, Cal.

248 ii. Sally Jane Willson, b. June 12, 1949, Santa Monica, Cal.

249 iii. Nancy Rae Willson, b. Oct. 18, 1953, Santa Monica, Cal.

Jayne attended the University of California, Los Angeles, for two years. Ray is a graduate of U.C.L.A. 1943. He served on active duty in W.W.II, Lt. J.G. Naval Reserve. He is a Certified Public Accountant and Executive Vice President of Real Estate Investment Trust of California. The Couple live in Ventura, California.

**133 IRVING TRACY LORD**<sup>9</sup>, (Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 17, 1926, Los Angeles, m. Oct. 4, 1952, at Wellesley Hills, Mass. Cynthia Downes, dau. Jerome and Winifred (Bosworth) Downes.

Children:

250 i. Alfred Bosworth Lord, b. Feb. 2, 1954, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

251 ii. Tracy Lord, b. May 23, 1955, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

252 iii. Kate Alcyon Lord, b. Sept. 14, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa.

Irving received his B.A. in 1949, and his M.A. in 1952, both from the University of California, Los Angeles. He received his Ph. D. from the University of Pennsylvania in 1968. He is presently Professor of English Literature in South Oregon College, Ashland, Ore. He served in the Philippines during W.W.II in Military Intelligence.

Cynthia received her B.A. from Smith College, Mass, and her M.A. from University of California, Berkeley in 1952. The couple live in Ashland, Ore.

**134 GEORGE HUBERT LORD, JR.**<sup>9</sup>, (George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. April 29, 1919, Chicago, Ill., m. (1) Feb. 28, 1944, Patricia Ann Hom — divorced 1948; (2) Montez Copeland, 1949 — divorced 1958; (3) 1959 Margene Grant.



Children: Of George and Patricia Lord:

253 i. Stephanie Lee Lord, b. Nov. 10, 1944

254 ii. Candance Hom Lord, b. Sept. 26, 1946

Of George and Montez Lord:

255 iii. Cathy Lee Lord, b. 1951

Of George and Margene Lord:

256 iv. Gregory George Lord, b. Sept. 20, 1960

George Hubert Lord, Jr. was a Purser in the U.S. Marines in W.W.II, serving in Alaska and the South Pacific. He now resides in Dallas, Texas.

**135 PATRICIA ELEANOR LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 4, 1921, Chicago, Ill., m. (1) Aug. 7, 1942, Joseph E. Reed, Jr., (divorced 1949), no issue. (2) Jan. 1951, Dwight H. Plackard, d. Oct 22, 1969; (3) Franz DeBoer on Nov. 11, 1971.

Child of Patricia and Dwight H. Plackard:

257 i. Pendra Fay Plackard, b. Oct. 31, 1951.

Patricia graduated from Withrow High School, Cincinnati O. and attended Southern Methodist University. She resides in Dallas.

**136 ROBERT LOREN LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 30, 1921, Waupaca, Wis., m. Jan. 1950, Gloria Dee Slade.

Children:

258 i. Steven David Lord, b. Dec. 15, 1950.

259 ii. Susan Dee Lord, b. Jan. 17, 1952.

260 iii. Carol Victoria Lord, b. May 30, 1953

Robert and Gloria Lord were divorced in 1960. Robert resides in Dallas, Tex.

**137 DOROTHY JEAN LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 13, 1923, Waupaca, Wis., m. Oct. 12, 1943, Robert Dunsmore Argue, b. Feb. 22, 1921, Freehold, N.J. son of Spencer and Mildred Pease (Smith) Argue.

Children:

261 i. Patricia Margaret Argue, b. Oct. 16, 1948, Ann Arbor, Mich.

262 ii. Janet Elizabeth Argue, b. June 1, 1950, Butte, Mont.

263 iii. Robert Spencer Argue, b. July 10, 1955, (twin to John).

264 iv. John Chandler Argue, b. July 10, 1955, (twin to Robert).

Dorothy, "Dottie" attended Southern Methodist University and the University of Michigan. Robert received his B.S. in Civil Engineering from the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. He is Assistant Director of Western Real Estate and Industrial Development of the Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul R.R.

**138 WALLACE JOHN LORD, "Jack"**, (George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 28, 1924, Waupaca, Wis., m. Mary Wood, Jan. 1959

Child:

265 i. Jacqueline Kay Lord, b. Oct. 8, 1959, d. Nov. 26, 1962.

"Jack" served as quarter master in the Merchant Marine, W.W.II. He retired as Master Sgt. after 20 years in the Air Force. He resides at Ingleside, Texas.

**139 DAVID CONVERSE LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 14, 1926, Waupaca, Wis., m. 1944, Ruby Miller, Divorced 1949.

Child:

266 i. Cynthia Kay Lord, b. Dec. 3, 1946.

David resides in Hamilton, Ohio.

**140 JAMES PATRICK LINER, "Pat"**, (adopted son of James Francis Liner and Dorothy Rowe Lord Liner<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 26, 1921; d. Jan. 8, 1963.

The Liner family was closely knit. "While Pat knew he was adopted, as he grew older, we just seemed to forget the fact. Jim and I both thought of him as our very own. No son could have been better to his mother."

Pat was a Corporal in World War II, and lost a leg in combat. He received several medals for bravery under fire, and was given an Honorable Discharge. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery.

**141 KATHLEEN AUTUMN LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (Wallace, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 26, 1956, Milwaukee, Wis.

**142 TIMOTHY DAVID LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (Wallace, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 25, 1957, Milwaukee, Wis.

**143 JENNIFER LOUISE LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (Wallace Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 28, 1961, Milwaukee, Wis.

**144 ROBERT WADE LORD<sup>9</sup>**, (Wallace, Jr.<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 3, 1964, Milwaukee, Wis.

**145 ELIZABETH ANN PILLSBURY "Betty"<sup>9</sup>**, (Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 20, 1915, Milwaukee, Wis.

Elizabeth received her B.S. degree from Milwaukee-Downer College with a major in Occupational Therapy, and her M.S. from the University of Wisconsin, Madison, with the major in Child Development. She is a Clinical School Psychologist, and lives in Milwaukee.

**146 LEWIS EDWARD PILLSBURY<sup>9</sup>**, (Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 18, 1917, Milwaukee, Wis., m. June 10, 1949 to Harriet Danforth Young, b. July 4, 1918.

Child:

267 i. William Mitchell Pillsbury, b. May 23, 1943, son of Harriet Pillsbury by her first marriage and legally adopted by Lewis Pillsbury.

Lewis received a B.S. in Business Administration, and Industry Relations. He was Purchasing Director for one year in the Milwaukee School of Engineering. He was in Industrial Copper Sales for twenty years, retiring in 1970.

**147 HUGH BENNETT PILLSBURY<sup>9</sup>**, (Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 18, 1919, Milwaukee, m. June 25, 1949, Virginia Mackey Noyes, b. July 6, 1923, dau. Allen Sivyver and Jeannette (Powers) Noyes.

Children:

268 i. Jeannette Noyes Pillsbury, b. May 5, 1950, Milwaukee.

269 ii. Hannah Lewis Pillsbury, b. Sept. 8, 1952, Milwaukee.

270 iii. Jacqueline Clement Pillsbury, b. June 8, 1955, Milwaukee

Hugh received his B.S. degree in 1948 from the University of Wisconsin. In 1940 he enlisted in the Army and served until 1945 in the Pacific and the Philippines. He is now retired and lives in Cambridge, Minn. Virginia received her B.S. from Sweet Briar College and her M.S. from Radcliff. She served on the Mathematic Dept. of the Milwaukee Technical College.

**148 JOHN PILLSBURY LEWIS<sup>1</sup>**, (John "Parish"<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 25, 1915, Milwaukee, Wis., m. May 25, 1940, in Milwaukee, Mildred Dorothy Furch, b. Sept. 3, 1917.

Children:

271 i. James Carter Lewis, b. Jan. 11, 1942, Milwaukee.

272 ii. Judith Ann Lewis, b. Feb. 8, 1946, Milwaukee.

273 iii. Sally Ann Lewis, b. Nov. 11, 1949, Milwaukee.

John graduated from High School in June 1933, and the following October entered the Harris, Upham & Co. Brokage Firm. He attended night school at the University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, and graduated from the American Institute of Banking, Milwaukee. After war service, 1941-45, he entered his father's firm, the J.P. Lewis Inc. Investments. He is presently the Senior Vice President of the Administrative and Legal Department.

He was in military service with the 127th Inf. 32nd Div. serving in the S.W. Pacific area, Combat Infantry Co. He was wounded in the Buna New Guinea campaign. He was Captain and Company Commander of his unit in the Philippines. After the Leyte campaign he left the Unit.

Mildred graduated from High School and was an IBM operator before their marriage. The couple reside in Milwaukee.

**149 GEORGE PARISH LEWIS<sup>1</sup>**, (John "Parish"<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 6, 1917, Milwaukee, m. May 12, 1945, Barbara Allen, b. July 5, 1918 at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Henry D. and Ruth (Weber) Allan.

Children:

274 i. Connie Parish Lewis, b. March 1, 1946, Milwaukee, Wis.

275 ii. Richard Allen Lewis, b. Apr. 19, 1949, Milwaukee.

276 iii. Susan Lewis, (adopted daughter) 1945, b. Nov. 2, 1940.

George is a graduate of Beloit College. He was 2nd Lt in the Signals Corp of the Army, and served from 1940 to 1944, Stateside only. He is an Advertising Sales Executive. Barbara was a Secretary before she married. The couple live in Barrington, Illinois.

**150 THOMAS EDWARD LEWIS<sup>9</sup>**, (John "Parish"<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 13, 1923, Milwaukee, m. June 28, 1947, Dorothy Jane Slies, dau. of John Joseph and Carey (Sanderson) Slies.

Children:

277 i. Gary Thomas Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1950, Milwaukee, Wis.

278 ii. David Edward Lewis, June 18, 1953, Milwaukee.

279 iii. Nancy Jane Lewis, Jan. 25, 1958, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Thomas graduated from the Short Course, College of Agriculture, University of Wisconsin, with A.A. degree in Animal Husbandry. From 1944-47 he was in the Seabee's Construction Battalion, Stateside, and in the Philippines. Dorothy served in the U.S. Navy, Ordnance Division, Milwaukee. Thomas is now Sales Manager of Wilson & Co. Albert Lea, Minn. Sales Dept. The Couple live in Albert Lea, Minn.

**151 RICHARD OWEN LEWIS<sup>9</sup>**, (Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 21, 1927, Milwaukee, Wis., m. June 23, 1951, Carolyn Ann Richardson, dau. of Robert and Helen Richardson.

Children:

280 i. Robert Richardson Lewis, b. Feb. 21, 1955, Milwaukee, Wis.

281 ii. Carl Lord Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1957, Milwaukee.

282 iii. James Owen Lewis b. Oct. 8, 1958, Milwaukee.

283 iv. Anne Lindsey Lewis, b. June 21, 1961, Milwaukee.

Richard had three and a half years in college with a major in Quantative Analysis. He served in the Army Signal Corp. from Feb. to November, 1946. He is now Manager of Technical Services, dealing with Data Processing, Software (gearing computers for their specific job) and Hardware (computers themselves). Carolyn has been with the theater, as Director and Puppeteer. The couple reside in West Bend, Wisconsin.

**152 GEORGEANNA RUTH LEWIS<sup>9</sup>** (Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 10, 1929, Milwaukee, Wis., m. May 20, 1950, Tom Calvin Schneller, b. Sept. 17, 1926, Mason City, Ia., son of Harold E. and Blanche Alice (Sprout) Schneller.

## Children:

284 i. Lisa Lynn Schneller, b. Aug. 18, 1952, Corpus Christi, Tex.

285 ii. Susan Debra Schneller, b. Aug. 12, 1954, Milwaukee, Wis.

286 iii. Thomas Lord Schneller, b. April 26, 1957, Milwaukee.

Georgeanna is an artist. She attended the University of Wisconsin. Tom holds the degrees of B.S. and M.E. from the University of Wisconsin. He is a home builder, land developer of ski areas. The couple reside in Milwaukee.

**153 MARY MOSS LEWIS<sup>9</sup>**, (Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 12, 1932, Milwaukee, Wis., m. (1) Sept. 1952, J.E. Stenson, divorced Nov. 1962. (2) David Lee Wright, b. Aug. 2, 1922

## Children: of Mary Moss Lewis and J.E. Stenson:

287 i. Loren Ollwyn Stenson, Feb. 8, 1955, Milwaukee, Wis.

288 ii. Heather Ann Stenson, b. Feb. 27, 1957.

Mary Moss attended the University of Wisconsin, Madison. Before marriage, she was a professional model, and a Free-lance Television Announcer, and T.V. Personality. Her husband, David, attended Dartmouth. He was in the Navy from 1941 to 44. In the Fall of '73 he began his new position as Ski Patrol Director, Aspen Highlands, Aspen, Colo. The oldest daughter, Loren, graduated from High School, 1974 and was Valedictorian. She is attending Colorado College in Colorado Springs. Heather Ann is a Senior in High School graduating in 1975. David has been a Vice President of the Badger Meter Co., a family owned company of which his brother is President.

**154 RICHARD CHRISTOPHER SMYTH<sup>9</sup>**, (Gerry E. Browne<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 6, 1914, Evanston, Ill., m. Mar. 25, 1937, Amelia Elizabeth Le Pire, b. Mar. 20, 1910, Bedfore, N.Y., dau. of Louis Leander and Ruth Eleanor (Chamberlain) Le Pire.

## Children:

289 i. Christopher Charles Smyth, b. Oct. 15, 1937, Passaic, N.J.

290 ii. Donald Pierre Smyth, b. Dec. 21, 1939, Baltimore, Md.

291 iii. Wendy Anne Smyth, b. Dec. 30, 1943, Baltimore, Md.

Richard graduated from the Waukegan High School, and attended Columbia and New York Universities. He is a management consultant in his own business of Smyth and Murphy Associates, Inc. He is the author of "Compensating and Motivating Salesmen", "Financial Incentives for Management", and other books and articles.

Amelia graduated from Bedford High School and attended night school classes at Columbia and New York Universities, and Bard College, New School. She was a secretary before marriage. The couple live near Rhinebeck, N.Y.

**155 MARJORIE ALICE SMYTH<sup>9</sup>**, (Gerry E. Browne<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 17, 1917, Evanston, Ill., m. 1941, Thomas Arthur Noble.

Children:

292 i. Thomas Arthur Noble, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1943.

293 ii. Robert William Noble, b. April 25, 1950.

**156 EDWARD BROWNE TOMPKINS<sup>9</sup>**, (Mae<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 3, 1914, m. (1) May 25, 1940 at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Marinette Boucas, b. July 26, 1913, divorced. (2) Oct. 10, 1951 in Paraguay, Jeanne Aron, b. Feb. 17, 1917.

Children of Edward and Marinetta Tompkins:

294 i. Robert Val. Tompkins, b. May 25, 1941, New York City.

295 ii. Gerry Edward Tompkins, b. July 25, 1945, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil.

Child of Edward B. and Jeanne Aron Tompkins:

296 iii. James Douglas Tompkins, b. April 21, 1956, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Edward was educated at Northwestern and Stanford Universities. During 1944 and '45 he was in the Signal Corps of the U.S. Army and in Counter Intelligence in the United States and Brazil. Jeanne was born in France, and holds a French Baccalaureate (equivalent of two years of U.S. university). Both Jeanne and Edward are Manufacturers' Representatives. They live in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

**157 FLORENCE PAULINE TOMPKINS, "Polly"<sup>9</sup>**, (Mae<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 5, 1918, Rhinelander, Wis.

Pauline is a graduate of Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley, Mass. She holds a B.A. from Mount Holyoke and her M.A. and Ph.D

from the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy. She has been awarded Honorary Degrees of L.L.D from Mount Holyoke, Western, and Hood Colleges and Wilson College and that of Doctor of Humane Letters from Muhlenberg College.

Pauline was an Instructor in history at Pine Manor College 1941-42; Assistant Professor of Political Science Wellesley College 1944-46, 1948-52. Research Associate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1947-49; Professor of History and Dean of Women, Colby College 1952-'57; Professor of Political Science, Tunghai University, Taiwan 1958-59; Visiting Consul in Asia, United Board Christian Higher Education 1958-59.

Dr. Tompkins is the author of "American-Russian Relations in the Far East (1949). In 1955-56 and in 1957-58, she received a Travel Grant from the Carnegie Corporation for a survey of Australian and New Zealand Universities.

Dr. Tompkins is a member of the A.A.U.W. and served as its General Director from 1959-1967. She was appointed by President Johnson to the U.S. Advisory Commission of International Educational and Cultural Affairs in 1964 and served until 1969. In 1970 she became a Trustee of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching.

In 1967, Dr. Pauline Tompkins became President of Cedar Crest College, a position she now holds.

**158 DANIEL BROWNE HOWE<sup>1</sup>**, (Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 20, 1913 Sacramento, Cal., m. Aug. 15, 1936, Bonita Putney, "Bonnie" b. Nov. 30, 1915 at Winner, S. Dak., dau. of John and Florence Louise, (Loomis) Putney.

Children:

297 i. Frederick Putney Howe, b. Apr. 9, 1941, Santa Rosa, Cal.

298 ii. John Daniel Howe, b. March 14, 1946, Santa Rosa, Cal.

Dan B. Howe is a Construction Inspector. The couple live in Santa Rosa, Cal.

**159 MARY LOUISE HOWE<sup>1</sup>**, (Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 4, 1920, Santa Cruz, Cal., m. (1) Jan. 11, 1942 at Berkeley, Cal., William Howard Morison, divorced 1971, (2) 1974, George Kresich.

Children:

i. Martha Louise Morison, b. ———, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. Oct. 19, 1948, at Berkeley, Cal.



299 ii. James Howe Morison, b. May 22, 1947, Berkeley, Cal.

300 iii. Kathryn Marie Morison, b. March, 1948, Berkeley.

Mary Louise graduated from the University of California, Berkeley, 1942 with a B.S. degree, major — Decorative Arts. She has been a free-lance Fashion Co-ordinator. Mr. and Mrs. Kresich live in Berkeley, Cal.

**160 JOSEPHINE BROWNE WEBBER, "Jo"** (Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Dan<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 27, 1917, Oakland, Cal., m. May 15, 1940 at Oakland, Cal., Edward Peter Jepson, Jr., b. May 17, 1917 at Alameda, Cal. son of Edward Peter and Augusta Elizabeth (Abraham) Jepson.

Children:

301 i. Margaret Parish Jepson, b. Jan. 24, 1942, Oakland, Cal.

302 ii. Helen Elizabeth Jepson, b. July 18, 1948, Oakland.

"Jo" received her B.A. from Mills College, Oakland, and did graduate work at the University of California, Berkeley. She has done volunteer work in children's agencies, and for Mills College. She has been a member of the Piedmont Board of Education and served eight and a half years as its President.

Edward Jepson received his B.S. from the University of California, Berkeley. He served from 1943 to 1946 as Naval Officer of a P.T. Boat in the Philippines. He retired as Lt. Comdr., U.S.N.R.

**WILLARD SOUTHGATE WEBBER<sup>9</sup>**, (Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 24, 1920, Oakland, Cal., m. July 26, 1943 at Seattle, Wash., Arloine L. Naplin, b. Feb. 25, 1922, Thief River, Minn. dau. Oscar Albert and Laura E. (Johnson) Naplin.

Children:

303 i. Douglas Willard Webber, b. Aug. 4, 1948 at Berkeley, Cal.

304 ii. Candance Arloine Webber, b. Feb. 25, 1951 at Berkeley.

Willard graduated from Stanford University in 1942. He served in the U.S. Naval Reserve in World War II and the Korean War. He is in the Investment Management with the Loomis Sayles Co. of Boston.

Arloine Webber graduated from Mills College, Oakland in 1943. The couple reside in Piedmont, Cal.

**162 CAROL LEWIS WEBBER<sup>9</sup>**, (Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 1, 1932, Oakland, Cal., m. (1) May 21, 1955, George Sutton Parks, Jr. (divorced), (2) June 25, 1965, Donald Lee Kleyensteuber, b. Mar. 11, 1917.

Children:

Child of Carol and George Parks, Jr.:

305 i. Janet Grace Parks, b. May 29, 1959, Palo Alto.

Child of Carol and Donald Lee Kleyensteuber:

306 ii. Sarah Kleyensteuber, b. Nov. 24, 1970

**163 DONALD PARISH TRUESDELL<sup>9</sup>**, (Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 27, 1931, Oshkosh, Wis., (twin to Paul), m. July 14, 1955, Los Angeles, Constance Charmane Williams, b. Sep. 28, 1933, Syracuse, N.Y., dau. Charles Burton and Rozelle Alice (Clarke) Williams.

Children:

307 i. Karan Lynn Truesdell, July 14, 1956, Los Angeles, Cal.

308 ii. Bruce Stephen Truesdell, July 29, 1957, Los Angeles.

309 iii. Laura Lee Truesdell, July 17, 1960.

Donald graduated from Waupaca High School in 1949, and from U.C.L.A. in 1959 with a B.S. in Geology, He was in the National Guard 1948-49, enlisting in the Air Force in 1949, serving until January 1953. He served in the Korean War with rank of Sergeant. He is now working with the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

Charmane graduated from Rosary Hill College with a B.S. in Chemistry, and has taught in the Public Schools from time to time. The couple have lived in the Greater Los Angeles area, in New Orleans, and are now living in Laurel, Maryland, Donald commuting into Washington.

**164 PAUL SPENCE TRUESDELL<sup>9</sup>**, (Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 27, 1931, Oshkosh, Wis., (twin to Donald) m. Jan. 19, 1958 at White River, Arizona, Minda Theresa Lupe, dau. of Nelson Lupe, Sr. and Helen Nagle Lupe, b. Mar. 17, 1934 at Cibecue City, Ariz.

Children:

310 i. Theresa Marie Truesdell, b. Oct. 24, 1958, McNary, Ariz.

- 311 ii. Michael Paul Truesdell, b. Aug. 1, 1960, Williams Ariz.  
 312 iii. Christie Diana Truesdell, b. Oct. 5, 1970, Phoenix, Ariz.

Paul graduated from the Waupaca High School in 1949 and from the University of Michigan, School of Natural Resources in 1956 with the degree of B.S. in Forestry. He graduated from the Arizona State University Law School in 1971 with the degree of Juris Doctor. Paul served in the National Guard 1948-49 and enlisted in the Army June 6, 1949. He attended Communications School and served in the Signal Corps in Korea during the Korean War, achieving the rank of Sergeant. He was discharged Aug. 16, 1952.

Paul is working with the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs. Minda attended Phoenix College before marriage. The Truesdells reside in Tempe, Arizona.

**165 KATHERINE MARY CAMLIN<sup>9</sup>** (Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 16, 1920, Columbus, O., m. June 25, 1941, Newark, O., Vernon Watts Cooke, b. May 5, 1918, Portland Ore., son of Walter and Hazel (Watts) Cooke.

Children:

- 313 i. William Camlin Cooke, b. Mar. 10, 1943, Hartford, Conn.  
 314 ii. Vernon Theodore Cooke, b. Jan. 30, 1946, Hartford, Conn.  
 315 iii. Barbara Ewing Cooke, b. May 25, 1948, Hartford, Conn.

Katherine Mary received her B.A. in 1957, and her Master's in Business Administration in 1967. She has been a Landscape Designer, and presently is an Accountant at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

Vernon received his B.S. from Yale in 1940, and is Metallurgist with the Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, East Hartford, Conn.

The couple live at South Glastonbury, Conn.

**166 JANE HELEN CAMLIN<sup>9</sup>** (Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. April 28, 1922, Columbus, O., m. Oct. 23, 1949, John George Tammen, b. April 25, 1918 at Kansas City, Mo. son of Henry C. And Gertrude (Armstrong) Tammen.

Children:

- 316 i. John George Tammen, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1951.  
 317 ii. Susan Elizabeth Tammen, b. July 20, 1954.

Jane graduated from Denison University with a B.A. in Sociology, and worked as a Secretary before her marriage. John graduated from Cornell University with a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering. He is a Civil Engineer and Vice President of the W.J. Camlin Construction Co. The couple live in Newark, Ohio.

**167 ELIZABETH BROWNE CAMLIN, "Betty"**, (Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 10, 1924, Toledo, O., m. (1) Sept. 4, 1946, Newark O., Phillip Lincoln Ward, b. Sept. 4, 1922, Evanston, Ill, s. of Warren and Helen (Wold) Ward, d. Oct. 8, 1966, m. (2) May 15, 1969, Charles DeWitt Hall, b. Sept. 11, 1922, Dayton, O. s., Charles R. and Glenna (Stafford) Hall.

Children of Elizabeth and Phillip Ward:

- 318 i. Phillip Camlin Ward, b. July 2, 1947, Newark, O.
- 319 ii. Diane Elizabeth Ward, b. Nov. 23, 1949, Newark, O.
- 320 iii. Timothy Camlin Ward, b. Nov. 21, 1951, Lake Forest, Ill.
- 321 iv. Andrew Warren Ward, b. Oct. 8, 1955, Lake Forest, Ill.
- 322 v. Christopher Camlin Ward, b. Nov. 26, 1958, Lake Forest, Ill.

Betty received her B.A. from Denison University and was a secretary in the Economics Department of Denison University before the birth of her children. She was on the Board of the Infant Welfare of Evanston, and served on the P.T.A. Board of Northfield, Ill.

Phillip Lincoln Ward was a graduate of Denison University and was President of CHILD'S WORLD, Inc. until his untimely death.

Charles Hall received his B.A. from Denison University and his Master's from the University of Pennsylvania. He is a Chartered Life Underwriter. The couple live in Dayton, Ohio.

**168 ROBERT HATFIELD HOBART<sup>9</sup>**, (Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 3, 1921, Evanston, Ill., d. June 29, 1945 while sailing on Lake Michigan. In a sudden and violent storm, he lost his life in a vain attempt to rescue a friend. Robert was preparing for a medical career.

**169 EMILY ROSE HOBART<sup>9</sup>**, (Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 20, 1925, Evanston, Ill., m. Aug. 3, 1946 at Waupaca, Wis., Dr. Charles Chauncy Hall, Jr., b. April 9, 1923, Baltimore, Md. s. Charles Chauncy and Mary (Platt) Hall.

## Children:

- 323 i. Helen Hall, b. Mar. 21, 1948, Evanston, Ill.
- 324 ii. David Hobart Hall, b. July 28, 1950, Evanston.
- 325 iii. Lucy Perine Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1953, New York, N.Y.
- 326 iv. Janet Browne Hall, b. May 8, 1955, New York, N.Y.
- 327 v. Marcus Hatfield Hall, b. Aug. 3, 1959, Salt Lake City, U.

**170 JOSEPHINE GREGG HOBART<sup>9</sup>**, (Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 23, 1929, Evanston, Ill.

Josephine is a graduate of Evanston High School, and Kendall Hall, Peterborough, N.H. She was a Technician for a T.V. Rating Bureau, but presently is a secretary in the offices of Goldblatt's Department Store in Chicago. She lives in Chicago.

**171 FREDERICK DUMBECK NEWTON<sup>9</sup>**, (Mattie "Patty"<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 24, 1913 at Waco, Texas, m. April 24, 1942, Emily Tapp., b. Feb. 5, 1916.

## Children:

- 328 i. Jill Newton, b. Jan. 24, 1944, Denver, Colo.
- 329 ii. John Douglas Newton, b. May 16, 1945, Denver, Colo.
- 330 iii. Thomas Frederick, b. Aug. 8, 1947.
- 331 iv. Fletcher T. Newton, b. Aug. 24, 1955.

Frederick attended Rollins College and the University of Illinois. He is a lawyer.

**172 EMMETT EDGAR PRATT, JR.<sup>9</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 15, 1916 in Prescott, Ark. d. Jan. 27, 1954, m. Martha Lucille ———

## Children:

- 332 i. Elizabeth Ann Pratt, b. April 28, 1947, Tulsa, Okla.
- 333 ii. Emmett Edgar Pratt, III, b. May 14, 1949, Tulsa, Okla.
- 334 iii. Martha Lucille Pratt, b. Oct. 23, 1950, Tulsa, Okla.

**173 NELLE PRATT<sup>9</sup>** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 13, 1921, m. John George Scott, Jr., b. June 9, 1916, Bakersfield, Cal.

## Children:

335 i. John George Scott, III, b. Mar. 15, 1941, Tulsa, Okla.

336 ii. Elizabeth Scott, b. May 22, 1948, Hawthorne, Cal.

John Scott, Jr. is a Chemical Operator for Union Carbide. The Scotts live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

**174 WILLIAM HUBERT LINDSEY, JR.<sup>9</sup>**, (Mary<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 25, 1929, m. June 10, 1952, June Cantrell, b. Mar. 11, 1932, Atlanta, Georgia.

## Children:

337 i. William Hubert Lindsey, III, b. July 20, 1953.

338 ii. Mary Catherine Lindsey, b. Sept. 14, 1955.

William Hubert Lindsey, Jr. graduated from the New Mexico Military Institute, and graduated from the Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia in 1952. He is President of the Pye-Barber Supply Co. of Atlanta. He has served as President of the Southern Industrial Distributing Association.

Jane Lindsey is a native of Atlanta, and graduated from schools there and attended Duke University. The Lindseys are Episcopalians: Herbert is a Lay Reader and has been Senior Warden. Jane has been President to the Episcopalian Church Women and is presently serving on the Vestry. They reside in East Point, Georgia.

**175 WILLIAM BEMIS MORRIS<sup>9</sup>** (Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 20, 1930, St. Louis, Mo. d. Nov. ——— 1965, m. June 1954, Jane Parry.

## Children:

339 i. Katherine Morris, "Kathy" Schneebeck\* b. Oct. 7, 1959.

340 ii. Anne Morris Schneebeck\*, b. Nov. 21, 1960.

\*William Bemis Morris and Jane Parry Morris died in an air crash in November of 1965. The children's maternal aunt and her husband legally adopted their nieces.

**176 JAMES ROSBOROUGH MORRIS<sup>9</sup>** (Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. March 11, 1932, m. Lois Donahue, b. Oct. 25, 1932

## Children:

341 i. Constance Ann Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1952.

342 ii. Elizabeth Rosborough Morris, b. Aug. 27, 1954.

343 iii. Julia Stewart Morris, b. July 3, 1959.

344 iv. Mary Angel Morris, b. Mar. 2, 1961.

345 v. James Rosborough Morris, Jr., b. Aug. 27, 1962

**177 LUCY KATHERINE BEMIS, "Kay"**, (James Rosborough<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>; Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 21, 1925, St. Louis, Mo., m. (1) June 6, 1947, James Ward Marshutz, (divorced) (2) June 22, 1954, Ralph Edgar Piper.

Child of Kay and James Marshutz:

346 i. Katherine Kimball Marshutz, b. Nov. 25, 1949, St. Louis

Children of Kay and Ralph E. Piper:

347 ii. Elizabeth Dawson Piper, b. Mar. 6, 1956, St. Louis, Mo.

348 iii. Ralph Edgar Piper, Jr., b. Mar. 6, 1958, St. Louis, Mo.

349 iv. Virginia Bemis Piper, b. Dec. 11, 1961, St. Louis.

The Pipers live in St. Louis, Mo.

**178 EDWARD DEWEY BEMIS, "Ted"**, adopted son of James Rosborough Bemis<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 30, 1942, Cincinnati, O. son of Jane Simpson Bemis, legally adopted by Rosborough Bemis. m. Sept. 4, 1963, Linda Lucille Scott, at Prescott, Ark., dau. of Charles Addison and Allena (Wylie)Scott.

Children:

350 i. James Addison Bemis, b. Dec. 5, 1967, Hagerstown, Md.

351 ii. Nancy Gale Bemis, b. Feb. 12, 1969, Hagerstown, Md.

352 iii. Andrew Noyes Bemis, b. April 4, 1971.

Ted received his B.S. in Electrical Engineering from the University of Arkansas. He served in the Navy 1966-69 and holds the rank of Lt. in the Naval Reserve. He is an Engineer with the National Cash Register Co. The couple live in Derby, Kansas.

**179 HAROLD SIMPSON BEMIS**, (adopted son of James Rosborough Bemis<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 23, 1943, Cincinnati, O., m. Aug. 22, 1964 to Beverly Ann Moore, (divorced).

## Children:

353 i. Lara Paige Bemis, b. Nov. 20, 1967.

354 ii. Harold Simpson Bemis, Jr., June 20, 1970.

Harold is a Lawyer, having graduated from Western Military Academy and received his legal training at the University of Arkansas Law School. He lives in "Lost Bridge Village" near Garfield, and practices law in Bentonville, Arkansas.

**180 ANDREW HASTINGS BEMIS<sup>9</sup>**, (adopted son of James Rosborough Bemis<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 25, 1946 in Cincinnati, O.

"Andy" graduated from the University of Arkansas, and spent three years in the Armed Forces. This year (1974) he will complete a university course in "Hotel Management" at Cornell University. He is not married.

**181 MARITA JANE BEMIS<sup>9</sup>**, (Jas. Rosborough<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 26, 1949, Texarkana, Arkansas, m. Feb. 3, 1973 Joseph Angelo Parrish, b. Mar. 15, 1949, Houston, Tex.

Marita Jane graduated from the University of Arkansas with the degree of B.S. in Education. Angelo while attending Law School is acting as Law Clerk. He graduated from Texas Southern University in Dec. 1973. He plays Rugby. The couple reside in Houston, Tex.

**182 BEMIS LAWRENCE (BATTLE) AVERY<sup>9</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 11, 1927, New York City, m. (1) Bobbie Ruth Cummings. (2) Barbara Brunkow.

## Children of Bemis and Barbara Avery:

355 i. Angela Cari Avery, b. July 28, 1954, Grand Rapids, Mich.

356 ii. Laura Barstow Avery, "Lori, b. July 2, 1956.

## Of Bemis and Barbara Avery:

357 iii. Kristina Marlee Avery, b. Nov. 25, 1970.

**183 ANN AVERY<sup>9</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 16, 1935, m. Dr. Donald Edward Kelley, M.D.

## Children:

358 i. Steven Avery Kelley, b. Mar. 26, 1957.



359 ii. Christopher Steward Kelley, b. June 14, 1964.

360 iii. John Forrester Kelley, b. June 14, 1964.

**184 FREDERICK DELAND AVERY, JR.<sup>9</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 8, 1937, m. Patricia Vicars.

Children:

361 i. Frederick DeLand Avery III, b. Oct. 20, 1970.

362 ii. Edward Thomas Avery, b. Nov. 17, 1972.

**185 JENNIE ROSBOROUGH DAVIS<sup>9</sup>**, (Jennie<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 3, 1933, Chillicothe, Mo., m. Sept. 8, 1956, Donald K. Funk.

Children:

363 i. Jennie Anne Funk, b. Dec. 15, 1959, Kansas City, Mo.

364 ii. Kimberly McKay Funk, b. June 23, 1961.

365 iii. Bryan James Funk, Jan. 26, 1963.

Jennie received her A.B. degree from the University of Missouri. Donald K. Funk has his own advertising agency in Kansas City, Mo. The couple live in Leawood, Kansas.

**186 JAMES WARREN DAVIS, JR., "Jim"<sup>9</sup>**, (Jennie<sup>8</sup>(<sup>\*</sup>), Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 14, 1935 in Chillicothe, Mo., m. June 22, 1963 in Dearborn, Mich. Jean Eleanor Ludwig.

Children:

366 i. Warren James Davis, Sept. 13, 1964, Madison, Wis.

367 ii. Clare Martha Davis, Jan. 15, 1973, St. Louis, Mo.

The Davis family live in St. Louis, Mo.

**187 CATHERINE ANN COX<sup>9</sup>**, (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>(<sup>\*</sup>), Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 25, 1938, Texarkana, Texas, m. Aug. 27, 1959 Stanley Houston Jones, b. Sept. 28, 1936 at Conway, Ark. son of Samuel Other Jones and Cora Bell Duncan Jones.

Children:

368 i. Thomas Pharr Jones, b. April 17, 1961, Fort Worth, Tex.

- 369 ii. Eugenia Ann Jones, b. May 6, 1963, Coronada, Cal.  
 370 iii. Martha Jon Jones, b. Sept. 27, 1967, Texarkana, Ark.  
 371 iv. Mary Catherine Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1971, Texarkana, Texas.

Catherine attended the Mount Vernon Junior College and the University of Arkansas working toward a degree in Elementary Education. Her chief interest is her children, though she finds some time for civic work.

Stanley graduated from the Naval Academy with the degree of B.S. He served as an officer in the Navy for five years. He is now employed in the Buhrman Pharr Hardware Company of Texarkana, Arkansas.

- 377 vi. Craig Fisher, b. June 19, 1961, Akron, O.

John and Helen are both High School graduates. They live in Stow, Ohio, where John is the owner of Fisher Carpet and Drapery Sales.

**188 JOHN IRVING FISHER<sup>9</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>8</sup> (\*), Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 29, 1935, Oshkosh, Wis., m. April 24, 1954, Helen Theresa Maddock, b. Oct. 5, 1935, Columbia Station, Ohio.

Children:

- 372 i. John Irving Fisher, Jr., b. April 25, 1955, Berea, Ohio.  
 373 ii. Timothy J. Fisher, b. Aug. 10, 1956, Berea, O.  
 374 iii. Martin B. Fisher, b. Aug. 10, 1957, Berea, O.  
 375 iv. Robert M. Fisher, b. Nov. 15, 1958, Akron, O.  
 376 v. Brian J. Fisher, b. Mar. 21, 1962, Akron, O.

**189 JACQUELINE MARY FISHER<sup>9</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>8</sup> (\*), Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 9, 1937, Oshkosh, Wis.

**190 JERRY WILLIAM FISHER<sup>9</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>8</sup> (\*), Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 8, 1945, Cleveland, Ohio, m. Dec. 20, 1967, Sarah Anne Holsinger, b. Oct. 27, 1946, Columbus, Ohio.

Child:

- 378 i. Jeffrey Todd Fisher, b. Nov. 6, 1970, Cleveland, Ohio.

Jerry received his B.A. in English at Ohio State University. He is Administrative Assistant in the Pension Department of the National City Bank of Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Sarah received her B.Sc. in English Education from Ohio State University. She worked as Computer Systems Analyst until 1970.

**191 JAY TIMOTHY FISHER<sup>9</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>8</sup> (\*), Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. April 11, 1949, Cleveland, Ohio.

**192 JAMES LEE FISHER<sup>9</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>8</sup> (\*), Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. August 6, 1950, Cleveland, Ohio.

**193 SHERRIE LYNN PARISH<sup>9</sup>**, (John K., III<sup>8</sup> (\*), John K., Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John K.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 7, 1943, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Sherrie is a Medical Technician at Georgetown Hospital, Washington, D.C.

**194 WILLIAM RUSSELL MARTIN, JR. "Rusty"<sup>9</sup>**, (Sarah, "Sally"<sup>8</sup> (\*), John K., Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John K.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 20, 1947, Chicago, Ill., m. August 30, 1969, Susan Kay Johnson, b. Nov. 12, 1948, Peoria, Ill.

Child:

379 i. William Eric Martin, b. July 18, 1972, Chicago, Ill.

William got his B.S. from the University of Illinois, and his D.D.S. from Northwestern University. He served on active duty as a dentist at Great Lakes Naval Station, at Great Lakes, Illinois, and now has a dental office in Decatur, Ill.

Susan received her B.S. from Bardley University, Peoria, Ill. She is a Medical Technician and an Elementary School Teacher.

**195 JOHN KIMBALL MARTIN<sup>9</sup>**, (Sarah<sup>8</sup> (\*), John K., Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John K.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

John Kimball finished his Army Reserve Training at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri in June 1973, and after being employed in construction work at Fort Collins, Colorado, returned to his college work at Colorado State. He is now working as a Teacher's Aide in Special Education.

**196 NANCY LOU MARTIN<sup>9</sup>**, (Sarah<sup>8</sup> (\*), John Kimball, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John K.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 30, 1951, Decatur, Ill., m. Dec. 30, 1972, James Russell Amdal, b. Dec. 16, 1949, at Decatur, Ill.

Nancy is a graduate of the University of Illinois School of Art, and works as an artist. James is a graduate of the Illinois School of Architecture, and is an architect with Peckham-Guyton, Inc. Architects of St. Louis with branch offices in St. Petersburg, Fla. and Williamsburg, Va. The couple live in San Francisco.

# The J.K. PARISH FAMILY

## PART II

### THE TENTH GENERATION

**197 CHARLOTTE ANNE GREEN<sup>10</sup>**, (Anne<sup>9</sup> (\*), Ernest<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>.)

b. Oct. 11, 1942, Los Angeles, Cal., m. Feb. 3, 1962, Thomas Webb Foster.

Children:

380 i. James Collier Foster, b. Jan. 27, 1963

381 ii. Jeffrey Webb Foster, b. July 9, 1966

The Fosters live in Houston, Texas. Charlotte is an Art Teacher in Kincaid Private School, Houston, which both her boys attend. Thomas Foster is a lawyer, and has his own law firm.

**198 CLAUDIA TRAVIS GREEN<sup>10</sup>** (Anne<sup>9</sup> (\*), Ernest<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 3, 1945, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Claudia lives in Houston, and is a Computer Programmer.

**199 WILLIAM TRAVIS GREEN, JR.<sup>10</sup>**, (Anne<sup>9</sup> (\*), Ernest<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 10, 1953, Fort Worth, Texas.

William is a student at S.M.U. at Dallas, Texas.

**200 THOMAS WILLIAM PALMER<sup>10</sup>**, (Carolyn<sup>9</sup> (\*), Herbert<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 19, 1963.

**201 SARAH ELIZABETH PALMER<sup>10</sup>**, (Carolyn<sup>9</sup>, Herbert<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 9, 1967

**202 SCOTT KEVIN CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Susan<sup>9\*</sup>, Herbert<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 12, 1962

**203 TIMOTHY JAMES CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Susan<sup>9\*</sup>, Herbert<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abbie<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 25, 1965

**204 BRIAN CHANDLER CAMPBELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Susan<sup>9\*</sup>, Herbert<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Abbie<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 19, 1971

**205 BARBARA DEANE SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 12, 1931, Los Angeles, Cal., m. June 21, 1953, Portland, Ore., Jay McMurren.

Children:

382 i. Scott Douglas McMurren, b. Jan. 24, 1955, Salem, Ore.

383 ii. Mary Anne McMurren, b. July 7, 1958, Portland, Ore.

**206 SUZANNE SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Itelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. August 10, 1934, New York City, N.Y., M. June 8, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Mich., Richard Peter Mueller.

Children:

384 i. Michael Merritt Mueller, b. Aug. 21, 1959, Reading, Penn.

385 ii. Sharon Mueller, b. July 7, 1962, Reading, Pa.

**207 MARIANNE SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 16, 1937, Chicago, Ill., m. June 20, 1959, Greenwich, Conn., Henry Hudson Hubbard III.

## Children:

386 i. Henry Hudson Hubbard IV, b. May 5, 1960, Detroit, Mich.

387 ii. Katherine Pierce Hubbard, b. July 5, 1962, Detroit, Mich.

**208 KORT IVY SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Dale<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 10, 1937, The Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., m. May 1, 1965, Phyllis Jean Webster, dau. of Wm and Jean (MacBrian) Webster, b. Nov. 15, 1938 at East Chicago, Indiana.

## Children:

388 i. Dale Webster Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1970, Chicago, Ill.

389 ii. Adelle Merritt Smith, b. Feb. 18, 1872, Chicago.

Kort was a Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, and served in the Pennsylvania National Guard. He received his B.S. from the University of Pittsburgh, and did additional study at the University of Chicago on the MBA program. He has been a teacher, a data processing systems analyst, and a real estate broker.

Phyllis Webster Smith received her B.S. from Purdue University, and holds a certificate from Harvard-Radcliffe Program in Business Administration. She has done additional study at Northwestern University, and as a MBA program-data processing systems analyst. She was named in the 1972 edition of "Who's Who of American Women". The Smiths live in Park Ridge, Ill.

**209 JOAN IVY SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Dale Orville Smith<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 13, 1939 Schofield Bks., Hawaii, m. July 31, 1958 at Kadena Air Force Base, Okinawa, Daniel H. Bauer.

## Children:

390 i. Druane Bauer, b. Aug. 10, 1960, Fort Sill, Okla.

391 ii. Daniel H. Bauer, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1962, Fort Sill, Okla.

**210 DREW GIVENS SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Dale<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 28, 1951, Maxwell AFB, Alabama.

Drew graduated from the Air Force Academy at Colorado Springs in 1973, and spent the next year at Webb Air Force Base,

Texas in graduate pilot training from which he graduated Aug. 30, 1974 with distinction. He was third in his class. His father was asked to give the graduating address. Drew will spend the next six months at Shaw AFB, in South Carolina, learning to fly the RF-4c Tactical Reconnaissance Fighter. He will then be assigned to Zweibrücken, Germany.

**211 DALE MERRITT SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Dale<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K. Parish<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 7, 1952, Maxwell AFB, Alabama.

Dale is a Junior at the University of Nevada, studying Business Administration. He is working, and supporting himself and going to school part time.

**212 JAMES AUSTIN DOBEY<sup>10</sup>**, (Catherine, "Jean"<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 4, 1951, San Francisco, Cal.

**213 PETER MERRITT DOBEY<sup>10</sup>**, (Catherine, "Jean"<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 4, 1956, Berkeley, Cal.

**214 ADELE CAROLE MURR<sup>10</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 23, 1934, Chicago, Ill., m. Sept. 15, 1961, David Benjamin Ennis.

No issue.

Adele studied two years at the University of Illinois. Before her marriage, she was Assistant Buyer and Department Manager at The Fair Department Store, Chicago. After marriage she was part-time "Girl Friday" and Office Manager for Her Majesty's Underwear Company of Chicago.

David was a Ph.D. Candidate, studying at Michigan State University, in Botany and Geology. He teaches Secondary Science in the Lakeside School District. He is an Orchardist, Horticulturist and rose-grower. Husband and wife share interests — sailing and cruising in a 26 ft. sloop. They live in Santee, California.

**215 MILAN EDWARD BRILES, "Ed",<sup>10</sup>** (Lucile<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 24, 1934, Alturas Cal. m. ———

## Children:

392 i. Jeffrey Milan Briles, b. Apr. 23, 1963, Roseville, Cal.

393 ii. Mark Edward Briles, b. July 3, 1967, Sacramento, Cal.

Ed Briles received his B.A. from Sacramento State College. His present occupation: Senior Management Analyst for the State of California. The Briles live in Sacramento, Cal.

**216 FRED ERNEST LOUGHRIDGE<sup>10</sup>**, (Louise<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 1, 1943, Alturas, Cal., m. Apr. 7, 1962, Toni Smith, b. May 9, 1943 at Ogden, Utah, dau. Howard and Tressia Smith.

## Children:

394 i. Lisa Marie Loughridge, b. Feb. 16, 1963, Klamathe Falls, Ore.

395 ii. Martin Ernest Loughridge, b. Aug. 13, 1966, Roseville, Cal.

Fred attended college for two years. Toni is a Dental Nurse, a graduate of Dental Nurse College. They are interested in colonial history, and gardening, and reading. Toni especially likes sewing and needlework. The Loughridges live in Orangevale, Cal.

**217 RICHARD LOUIS SCHLUTER<sup>10</sup>**, (Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 23, 1939, Alturas, Cal., m. June 18, 1960, Patricia Ann Oakley, b. Aug. 6, 1941 at Ventura, Cal.

## Children:

396 i. Phyllis Ann Schluter, b. Dec. 7, 1960, Alturas, Cal.

397 ii. Randy Lee Schluter, b. May 27, 1965, Alturas, Cal.

398 iii. Richard Louis Schluter, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1967, Alturas.

**218 RONALD LEE SCHLUTER<sup>10</sup>**, (Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 29, 1945, Alturas, Cal., m. May 31, 1967, Lynne Irene Cooper, b. May 4, 1945 at Stockton, Cal.

## Children:

399 i. Ronald Lee Schluter, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1968, Alturas, Cal.

400 ii. Mikael Levi Schluter, b. Aug. 28, 1971, Alturas, Cal.

401 iii. Katherine Irene Schluter, b. Apr. 13, 1974, Alturas, Cal.



**219 ELAINE MARIE SCHLUTER<sup>10</sup>**, (Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 26, 1949, Alturas, Cal., m. Oct. 11, 1971, Robert Paul Wolfgang, b. Aug. 30, 1949, Denver, Colo.

**220 WARREN JAMES STEVENS<sup>10</sup>**, (Jane<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 16, 1946, Alturas, Cal., m. Sept. 5, 1965, at Fort Bidwell, Cal. Patricia Jane Patch.

Children:

402 i. William Howard Stevens, b. Aug. 28, 1966, Cedarville, Cal.

403 ii. Heather Joane Stevens, b. Jan. 12, 1971, Areate, Cal.

Warren graduated from Humbolt State University with a degree in Range Management, and works for the U.S.D.A. Soil Conservation Service. He is interested in ranching, horses and the outdoors. Patricia enjoys sewing, gardening, reading, cooking and crafts. "I am a very happy Housewife!" The couple live in McKinleyville, Cal.

**221 BETTY MARIE STEVENS<sup>10</sup>**, (Jane<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 1949, Yerington, Nev., m. Nov. 30, 1968, Steven Roy Douglas, b. Apr. 27, 1948.

Child:

404 i. Steven Michael Douglas, b. Sept. 8, 1971, Klamath Falls, Ore.

Steven Roy Douglas is Chief Engineer for KOTT-TV, Klamath Falls. His interests are "Photography and fixing up his jeep." He holds a degree of Bachelor of Technology in Electronics. Betty enjoys being a housewife. She likes hand-craft, knitting and crocheting. The couple live in Klamath Falls, Oregon.

**222 GARY DALE STEIN<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar. 16, 1931, m. ———

Children:

405 i. Gregory James Stein, b. Oct. 17, 1961, Portland, Ore.

406 ii. Carl Nicholas Stein, b. Nov. 28, 1965, Portland, Ore.

**223 RONALD MERTON STEIN<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 4, 1939, Ontario, Ore. m. ———

## Children:

- 407 i. Jay Merton Stein, b. Oct. 10, 1964, Santa Ana, Cal.
- 408 ii. Jennie Lee Stein, b. May 5, 1968, Pensacola, Fla.
- 409 iii. Rondi Joy Stein, b. Feb. 12, 1972, Yuna, Ariz.
- 410 iv. Erik Carl Stein, b. Sept. 11, 1973, Arcadia, Cal.

**224 CELIA ANN MARKMAN<sup>10</sup>**, (Anna<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 22, 1947, The Dalles, Ore., m. Nov. 24, 1973, Kenneth Paul Wienholz, b. July 23, 1947, San Francisco, son of Paul Joseph and Aileen Estelle (Keane) Wienholz.

No issue.

Celia received her B.S. in Pharmacy from Oregon State University, and is a pharmacist in a retail drug store. Kenneth received his B.A. in Business, and is a salesman for John Sexton and Co. He served in the Coast Guard for four years — 1966-70.

**225 KAREN MARIE MARKMAN<sup>10</sup>**, (Anna<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 2, 1950, The Dalles, Ore.

Karen graduated from Oregon State University in 1972, majoring in Home Economics. She is employed with the Emporium Department Store in the Executive Training Department. She lives in San Francisco, Cal. She enjoys tennis, bicycling, skiing sewing and various handicrafts.

**226 JAMES FREDERICK MARKMAN<sup>10</sup>**, (Anna<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 23, 1952, The Dalles, Ore.

James is attending Oregon State University.

**227 WILLIAM JOSEPH MARKMAN<sup>10</sup>**, (Anna<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 13, 1955, The Dalles, Ore.

William is attending the Oregon State University.

**228 SHARON KAY MARKMAN<sup>10</sup>**, (Anna<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 22, 1960, The Dalles, Ore.

**229 BERNICE FAYE BAZE<sup>10</sup>**, (Ida<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 1948, Weed, Cal., m. Nov. 10, 1967, Conrad Ellis Garman, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1943.

Children:

411 i. Conrad Ellis Garman III, b. Sept. 14, 1968, Reedsport, Ore.

412 ii. Michael Wesley Garman, b. Jan. 5, 1972, Reedsport, Ore.

The Garmans live in Reedsport, Ore. They are interested in sports, and outdoor activities, wild plants, insects, and also in ships. They devote considerable time to Church activities.

**230 JONNI LEA BAZE<sup>10</sup>**, (Ida<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 7, 1952, Anadaro, Okla.

**231 DORIS NOLA TIDMORE<sup>10</sup>**, (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 18, 1955

**232 ANITA TIDMORE<sup>10</sup>**, (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 12, 1958

**233 JUDY MAEBELLE TIDMORE<sup>10</sup>**, (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 9, 1960

**234 HIRAM NEWTON TIDMORE<sup>10</sup>**, (Nancy<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 14, 1965

**235 ANITA LOUISE WOLZ<sup>10</sup>**, (Betty<sup>9</sup>, Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 5, 1955

**236 ADRIENNE LISA WOLZ<sup>10</sup>**, (Betty<sup>9</sup>, Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 29, 1957

**237 BETTE ANN BAKER<sup>10</sup>**, (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 21, 1951, Reno, Nev.

**238 CONNIE JEAN BAKER<sup>10</sup>**, (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 6, 1954, Reno, Nev.

**239 KAREN INEZ BAKER<sup>10</sup>**, (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 22, 1955, Reno, Nev.

**240 RUSSELL GREGORY BAKER<sup>10</sup>**, (Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thelma<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 22, 1967, Reno, Nev.

**241 KATHRYN ELLEN FITZPATRICK<sup>10</sup>**, (Allan<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 7, 1953, Long Beach, Cal.

**242 MICHAEL ALLAN FITZPATRICK<sup>10</sup>**, (Allan<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 30, 1954, Phoenix, Ariz.

**243 JON ELLIOTT FITZPATRICK<sup>10</sup>**, (Allan<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 20, 1957, South Bend, Ind.

**244 JERRY LEE DAVIDSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Son of Clyde and Frances McCarty Davidson, adopted by Mary Grace Fitzpatrick Davidson<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 10, 1948, KaliSpell, Mont., m. June 1967 in Dayton, O., Kathleen Marie Guensche, b. Aug. 24, 1947, Dayton, O.

Jerry received his B.S. in June 1973, and has twelve units toward his Master's degree. He is a Detective in the Juvenile Division of the Police Department at Downey, California. Kathleen has an A.A. degree and is a Postal employee.

**245 DALE BRUCE DAVIDSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Mary Grace<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 24, 1956 at Pico Rivera, Cal.

**246 ROGER EUGENE DAVIDSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Mary Grace<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

**247 DAVID LORD WILLSON, "Dave"<sup>10</sup>**, (Helen Jayne<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 24, 1947, Santa Monica, Cal., m. March 7, 1970, Sonia Gail Haggmark, b. Apr. 6, 1950, Selma, Cal.

Child:

413 i. Eric David Willson, b. May 24, 1974 at Fresno, Cal.

David is a college graduate with a B.S. in Engineering. He is employed by a Utility Company as a mechanical engineer in a natural gas distribution industry. Sonia attended Junior College, majoring in registered nursing. The couple live at Fresno, Cal.

**248 SALLY JANE WILLSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Helen Jayne<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 12, 1949, Santa Monica, Cal., m. Feb. 15, 1974 in Monticito, Santa Barbara, Cal., Dennis Michael Weaver.

Sally received her B.A. from the University of California, Santa Barbara and her M.A. from San Jose State University, majoring in librarianship. She has taught Junior High School English and History and is Assistant Librarian at the University of California, Santa Barbara.

Dennis received his B.S. from McPherson College, McPherson, Kas., majoring in Biological Science, and his M.A. from Stanford University majoring in Education.

**249 NANCY RAE WILLSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Helen Jane<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 18, 1953, Santa Monica, Cal.

Nancy attends the University of California, Santa Barbara, and expects to graduate in 1975, with a major in Religious Studies. She is interested in literature, music, religious philosophies (eastern and western). She likes water sports, bicycling, hiking, and travelling.

**250 ALFRED BOSWORTH LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (Irving<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 2, 1954, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**251 TRACY LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (Irving<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 23, 1955, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

**252 KATE ALCYON LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (Irving<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 14, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa.

**253 STEPHANIE LEE LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (George H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 10, 1944, m. 1965 John Keepers.

Children:

414 i. Kimberly Lee Keepers, b. ——— 1966

415 ii. Patricia Irene Keepers, b. ——— 1966

416 iii. Robert Samuel Keepers, b. ——— 1971

**254 CANDANCE HOM LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (George H.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 26, 1946, m. James Sandling, 1971.

Child:

417 i. David Christopher Sandling, b. June 1973.

**255 CATHY LEE LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (George H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. ——— 1951

**256 GREGORY GEORGE LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (George H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 20, 1960

**257 PENDRA FAY PLACKARD<sup>10</sup>**, (Patricia<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 31, 1951

**258 STEVEN DAVID LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (Robert<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 15, 1950

**259 SUSAN DEE LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (Robert<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 17, 1952, m. Jan. 8, 1972 William Randolph Spiva.

No issue.

**260 CAROL VICTORIA LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (Robert<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

**261 PATRICIA MARGARET ARGUE<sup>10</sup>**, (Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 16, 1948, Ann Arbor, Mich., m. Aug. 4, 1973 at Seattle, Wash., Dennis Arthur Gale.

"Patty" is a nurse at the Providence Hospital in Seattle, specializing in open-heart surgery, and working with some of the top heart surgeons in the Northwest, a very responsible and fatiguing occupation. Her husband graduated from Dental School in June 1974.

**262 JANET ELIZABETH ARGUE<sup>10</sup>**, (Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 1, 1950, Butte, Mont.

Janet is an artist of ability.

**263 ROBERT SPENCER ARGUE<sup>10</sup>**, (Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 10, 1955 (twin to John), Seattle, Wash.

**264 JOHN CHANDLER ARGUE<sup>10</sup>**, (Dorothy<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 10, 1955 (twin to Robert) Seattle, Wash.

**265 JACQUELINE KAY LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (Wallace<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 8, 1959, died ———.

**266 CYNTHIA KAY LORD<sup>10</sup>**, (David<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

**267 WILLIAM MITCHELL PILLSBURY<sup>10</sup>**, (Adopted by Lewis Pillsbury<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 23, 1943, son of Harriet Pillsbury by her first marriage and legally adopted by Lewis Edward Pillsbury.

**268 JEANETTE NOYES PILLSBURY<sup>10</sup>**, (Hugh<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 5, 1950, Milwaukee, Wis.

**269 HANNAH LEWIS PILLSBURY<sup>10</sup>**, (Hugh<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 8, 1952, Milwaukee, Wis.

**270 JACQUELINE CLEMENT PILLSBURY<sup>10</sup>**, (Hugh<sup>9</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 8, 1955, Milwaukee, Wis.

**271 JAMES CARTER LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Jan. 11, 1942, Milwaukee, Wis., m. Sept. 7, 1963 Kathleen Marie Martin, b. July 8, 1943, Winona, Minn., Dau. of Robert Richard and Gudrun (Steivang) Martin.

Children:

418 i. Steven Parish Lewis, b. Mar. 25, 1966, Milwaukee, Wis.

419 ii. Melissa Ann Lewis, b. Mar. 14, 1972, Milwaukee, Wis.

James attended college for two years. He is now a salesman for the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co. Kathleen was a stenographer before marriage. The couple live in Milwaukee.

**272 JUDITH ANN LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 8, 1946, Milwaukee, Wis., m. June 27, 1969, James Douglas Burdett, "Jim", b. Nov. 26, 1945, Cleveland, O.

Child:

420 i. Katherine Lynn Burdett, "Katie", b. May 23, 1972, Milwaukee.



Judith is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh. She taught 1st and 2nd Grade in Public school before marriage. Jim holds a B.S. in Business Administration from the University of Wisconsin, Oshkosh. He served in the U.S. Army 1968-70 and saw service in Viet Nam. He is now Data Processing Programmer at the Oster Manufacturing Co. The couple live in Germantown, Wisconsin.

**273 SALLY ANN LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 11, 1949, Milwaukee.

**274 CONNIE PARISH LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (George<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. March 1, 1946, Milwaukee, Wis.

**275 RICHARD ALLAN LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (George<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. April 19, 1949, Milwaukee, Wis.

**276 SUSAN LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Adopted daughter of George Parish Lewis<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 2, 1940

**277 GARY THOMAS LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish Lewis<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. April 16, 1950, Milwaukee, Wis.

**278 DAVID EDWARD LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 18, 1953, Milwaukee, Wis.

**279 NANCY JANE LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. January 25, 1958, Fort Atkinson, Wis.

**280 ROBERT RICHARDSON LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 21, 1955, Milwaukee, Wis.

**281 CARI LORD LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 31, 1957, Milwaukee, Wis.

**282 JAMES OWEN LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 8, 1958, Milwaukee, Wis.

**283 ANNE LINDSEY LEWIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. June 21, 1961, Milwaukee, Wis.

**284 LISA LYNN SCHNELLER<sup>10</sup>**, (Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 18, 1952, Corpus Christi, Texas.

**285 SUSAN DEBRA SCHNELLER<sup>10</sup>**, (Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Aug. 12, 1954, Milwaukee, Wis.

**286 THOMAS LORD SCHNELLER<sup>10</sup>**, (Georgeanna<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. April 26, 1957, Milwaukee, Wis.

**287 LOREN OLLWYN STENSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 8, 1955, Milwaukee, Wis.

Loren graduated from High School and was Valedictorian 1973. She is now attending Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Col.

**288 HEATHER ANN STENSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Mary<sup>9</sup>, Hugh<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 27, 1957

Heather graduated from High School in 1974.

**289 CHRISTOPHER CHARLES SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Oct. 15, 1937, Passaic, N. J., m. Mar. 8, 1969, at Baltimore, Md., Sylvia Rosalind Salo.

## Children:

421 i. David Christopher Smyth, b. Jan. 18, 1971.

422 ii. Andrew Paul Smyth, b. Dec. 10, 1973.

Christopher has a Master's degree in Engineering from M.I.T. and also from Johns Hopkins. He is an Engineer at the Aberdeen Proving Grounds at Aberdine, Maryland. The couple live in Baltimore.

**290 DONALD PIERRE SMITH<sup>10</sup>**, (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 21, 1939, Baltimore, Maryland, m. Jan. 8, 1972, Diana Powell.

## Children:

423 i. Grant Richard Smyth, b. Sept. 26, 1972

424 ii. Donna Jean Smyth, b. July 22, 1974

Donald attended Stoney Brook Preparatory School and Washington College, Maryland. He is a Computer Programmer. The couple live in Torrance, Cal.

**291 WENDY ANNE SMYTH<sup>10</sup>**, (Richard<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 30, 1943, Baltimore, Md.

Wendy received her B.A. from Pembroke College, and attended Hunter College Night School, preparatory to Graduate School. She is working in New York City as a City Planner.

**292 THOMAS ARTHUR NOBLE<sup>10</sup>**, (Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 3, 1943

**293 ROBERT WILLIAM NOBLE<sup>10</sup>**, (Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. April 25, 1950

**294 ROBERT VAL TOMPKINS<sup>10</sup>**, (Edward B.<sup>9</sup>, Mae<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 25, 1941, New York City, m. Nov. 5, 1966, Susan Marie Bodkin, b. May 18, 1943 Teaneck, N.Y., dau. Leonard Durbin and Jeanne Marie (Oesterle) Bodkin.

## Child:

425 i. Pauline Marie Tompkins, b. Oct. 28, 1967, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Robert holds a B.A. from Notre Dame and is Manager of Controls and Management Services of the Security Department of Pan American Airways. Jeanne holds a B.A. in Elementary Education and was a school teacher before marriage. The couple live in Massapequa Park, N.Y.

**295 GERRY EDWARD TOMPKINS<sup>10</sup>**, (Edward<sup>9</sup>, Mae<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 25, 1945, Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil.

Gerry is an Electrical Engineer; he graduated from Pontificia Universidade Catholica, Rio de Janeiro. He received his M.S. in Management from U.C.L.A., where he is presently working for his Ph.D.

**296 JAMES DOUGLAS TOMPKINS<sup>10</sup>**, (Edward<sup>9</sup>, Mae<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 21, 1956, Rio de Janeiro, GB, Brazil.

James lives in Brazil with his father.

**297 FREDERICK PUTNEY HOWE<sup>10</sup>**, (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Apr. 9, 1941, Santa Rosa, Cal., m. Aug. 22, 1965 at Santa Rosa, Sandra Colleen Johnson, b. May 27, 1942, dau. Donald Timothy and Colleen (Swan) Johnson.

Children:

426 i. Jeanie Michelle Howe, b. Sept. 6, 1967, Sacramento, Cal.

427 ii. Shelley Howe, b. Sept. 6, 1969, Sacramento, Cal.

Frederick graduated from Chico State College with Teacher's Credentials in Industrial Arts. He is teaching in Rancho Cordova High School, Sacramento, Cal. Sandra is a graduate of Santa Rosa High School and Santa Rosa Junior College. She worked as a Computer Operator. They reside at Fair Oaks, Cal.

**298 JOHN DANIEL HOWE<sup>10</sup>**, (Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Mar. 14, 1946, Santa Rosa, Cal., m. Oct. 10, 1970, Kristin Lynn Johnson, b. Mar. 24, 1949, dau. William Norman and Marcy (Niles) Johnson.

Child:

428 i. Matthew Wade Howe, b. Sept. 17, 1974, Laramie, Wyoming.

John graduated from Chico State University with Teacher's Credentials in Secondary Education. He taught in Leadville,

Colorado High School for two years then went back to Pueblo State College for his Credential in Elementary Education. He is now teaching in Walden, Colorado in the Elementary School.

**299 JAMES HOWE MORISON<sup>10</sup>**, (Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 22, 1947, m. June 19, 1970, Kay Louise Zimmer, b. Aug. 24, 1946, Canon City, Colo., dau. Robert William and Pauline Louise (Beach) Zimmer.

James holds a B.S. and M.S. degrees in Mechanical Engineering from the University of California, Davis. He was Engineer at AeroJet General, Sacramento, Cal. 1969-70. Currently, he is Graduate student and Research Assistant in Geo-physics at the University of Washington.

Kay has a B.A. in English at University of California, and Davis was a Junior-Senior High School English teacher 1969-72. Currently, she is a Hospital Technician. The couple live in Seattle, Washington.

**300 KATHRYN MARIE MORISON, "Katie"<sup>10</sup>**, (Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Sept. 3, 1948, Berkeley, Cal., m. Nov. 21, 1971, Stephen Sanford Sylvester, b. July 17, 1947, Berkeley, Cal.

Kate has a B.A. in Sociology from University of California, Davis. She is now working as a Laboratory Assistant in an Endocrine Metabolic Center in Oakland's Providence Hospital.

Steve has a B.S. from the University of California, Davis. He is a Research Associate for the University of California, Berkeley on a Cancer Research Grant. He is a member of the California National Guard. The couple live in Walnut Creek, Cal.

**301 MARGARET PARISH JEPSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Josephine<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 24, 1942, Oakland, Cal., m. Dec. 21, 1963 at Oakland, Cal., Garrett Henry Bowles, b. Feb. 3, 1938 at San Francisco, son of Fred and Wilma May (Vennink) Bowles.

Children:

429 i. John Parish Bowles, b. Oct. 13, 1968

430 ii. Megan Elizabeth Bowles, b. Apr. 18, 1971

Margaret received her B.A. with honors, from the University of California, Davis, in 1963 and her M.A. at Mills College, Oakland in 1965. Her major was English Literature. She taught English at Woodside High School, Woodside, Cal. from 1965-1968.

Garrett received his B.A. from the University of California, Davis in 1960, his M.A. from San Jose State College in 1962, and his Master's in Library Science (M.L.S.) from the University of California, Berkeley. He is now employed as Head Music Cataloger at Stanford University, Stanford, Cal. The Bowles live in Palo Alto, Cal.

**302 HELEN ELIZABETH JEPSON<sup>10</sup>**, (Josephine<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 18, 1948, m. May 2, 1970, Oakland, Cal. Michael Stephen Wall. son of Fred Willard and Phyllis (Gillman) Wall of Porterville, Cal.

The couple represent the fifth generation of their respective families to live in California. They both graduated from the University of California, Davis and continued to do graduate study at the University of Arizona, winning M.S. degrees. Helen specialized in Food Science and Nutrition. They now live in Porterville, Cal. Their home is on two acres of land in the suburban hills with a view of the Eastern Sierras. This is a land of oranges, avacados, walnuts, pistachio nuts and cattle. Michael is associated with *Wallco International*, an animal health company, wholesale and retail, and also with *Western Wear*, a firm with branches in western U.S. and Canada.

**303 DOUGLAS WILLARD WEBBER<sup>10</sup>**, (Willard<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 4, 1948 at Berkeley, Cal.

Douglas graduated from Dartmouth College in 1969 with a B.A. degree. He graduated from the University of California, Davis, School of Medicine, receiving his M.D. in 1973. He is now in his second year in Residency Training at the University of Utah and its Affiliated Hospitals.

**304 CANDANCE ARLOINE WEBBER<sup>10</sup>**, (Willard<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 25, 1951, Berkeley, Cal.

Candance graduated from Stanford University with a B.A. in 1973. She enrolled at the School of Nursing of the University of Rochester, N. Y. On completion of her course, June 1975, she will receive a B.S. degree and her R.N.

**305 JANET GRACE PARKS<sup>10</sup>**, (Carol<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 29, 1959, Palo Alto, Cal.

**306 SARAH KLEYENSTEUBER<sup>10</sup>**, (Carol<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 24, 1970, Stanford, Cal.

**307 KARAN LYNN TRUESDELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Donald<sup>9</sup>, Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 14, 1956, Los Angeles, Cal.

Karan graduated from High School in Laurel, Md. in 1974. She is attending the University of Maryland, and is in her third year in R.O.T.C.

**308 BRUCE STEPHEN TRUESDELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Donald<sup>9</sup>, Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 29, 1957, Los Angeles, Cal.

Bruce graduates from High School in 1975.

**309 LAURA LEE TRUESDELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Donald<sup>9</sup>, Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 17, 1960, Los Angeles, Cal.

**310 THERESA MARIE TRUESDELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 24, 1958, McNary, Ariz.

**311 MICHAEL PAUL TRUESDELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 1, 1960, Williams, Ariz.

**312 CHRISTIE DIANA TRUESDELL<sup>10</sup>**, (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Phillip<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 5, 1970, Tempe, Ariz.

**313 WILLIAM CAMLIN COOKE<sup>10</sup>**, (Katherine M.<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 10, 1943, Hartford, Conn., m. Beverly Kaye Gordon, b. Apr. 22, 1946, Scottsburg, Ind., dau. Robert E. and Ruth (Johnson) Gordon.

Child:

431 i. William Christopher Cooke, b. Nov. 17, 1973, Manila, P.I.

Bill Cooke is a Civil Engineer. He graduated from Lehigh University in 1965, and received his Master's degree from Stanford University in 1970. During the Viet Nam War, he was at Thailand Air Bases. He is with the Healy Tibbets Construction Co. He built a bridge at Vicksburg, Miss. and spent two years in Hawaii. He was sent to San Francisco, and then was sent to the Philippines.

Beverley is an Executive Secretary, educated at Hinds Junior College and Mississippi College. She worked with the Corps of Engineers in Vicksburg, and with the Bank of Hawaii, Honolulu, and in Mountain View California.

**314 VERNON THEODORE COOKE<sup>10</sup>**, (Katherine M.<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 30, 1946, Hartford, Conn.

**315 BARBARA EWING COOKE<sup>10</sup>**, (Katherine M.<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 25, 1948, Hartford, Conn.

**316 JOHN GEORGE TAMMEN, JR.<sup>10</sup>**, (Jane<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 12, 1951

John is a graduate of Stanford University.

**317 SUSAN ELIZABETH TAMMEN<sup>10</sup>**, (Jane<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 20, 1954

Susan attended Cornell University.

**318 PHILLIP CAMLIN WARD<sup>10</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 2, 1947, Newark, Ohio, m. Dec. 19, 1970, Katherine G. Warner, b. June 11, 1951.

Both Phillip and Katherine are graduates of New Tier High School, Ill. Phillip received his B.A. from Dennison University in 1969 and his M.B.A. from De Paul University. He taught for two years and is now a stock broker. Katherine attended Triton College and is now a Secretary at Goldman Sachs and Co. The couple live in Forest Park, Ill.



**319 DIANE ELIZABETH WARD<sup>10</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 23, 1949, Newark, Ohio, m. Aug. 20, 1972, Steven Salzman.

Diane attended Dennison University and the University of Illinois. She is a bi-lingual (Spanish-American) secretary, and is taking night school classes in auto-mechanics and stained glass artistry. Steven is in Dental School and will graduate in 1976. The couple live in Chicago. They enjoy tennis, bridge and many sports.

**320 TIMOTHY CAMLIN WARD<sup>10</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 21, 1951, Lake Forest, Ill.

**321 ANDREW WARREN WARD<sup>10</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 8, 1955, Lake Forest, Ill.

**322 CHRISTOPHER CAMLIN WARD<sup>10</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 26, 1958, Lake Forest, Ill.

**323 HELEN HALL<sup>10</sup>**, (Emily<sup>9</sup>, Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 21, 1948, Evanston, Ill., m. June 22, 1968, Cornelis Albert Kolff, b. May 31, 1945, Kampen, The Netherlands, son of William Johan and Janke Cornelis (Huidekoper) Kolff.

Child:

432 i. Adam Chauncy Kolff, b. Dec. 7, 1972

Dr. Cornelis Albert Kolff, M.D. is a Pediatrician. Helen taught Anthropology in High School before she was married. The couple live in Seattle, Washington. In 1974 they spent some time in Africa where Dr. Kolff studied nutrition.

**324 DAVID HOBART HALL<sup>10</sup>**, (Emily<sup>9</sup>, Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 28, 1950, Evanston, Ill.

David is a third year medical student at the University of Utah.

**325 LUCY PERINE HALL<sup>10</sup>**, (Emily<sup>9</sup>, Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 26, 1953, New York, N.Y.

Lucy is a student in nursing school, and expects to get her R.N. in June 1975.

**326 JANET BROWNE HALL<sup>10</sup>**, (Emily<sup>9</sup>, Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 8, 1955, New York, N.Y.

Janet is a Sophomore at Lewis and Clark University in Portland, Ore. She likes foreign study and is fluent in Spanish.

**327 MARCUS HATFIELD HALL<sup>10</sup>**, (Emily<sup>9</sup>, Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 3, 1959, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mark works hard in school and is interested in machines, and sports, hockey, skiing, tennis, and hunting.

**328 JILL NEWTON<sup>10</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Mattie ("Patty")<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 24, 1944, Denver, Colo., m. Peter A. Robinson.

Children:

433 i. Paige Ann Robinson

434 ii. Peter Timothy Robinson

**329 SILAS DOUGLAS NEWTON, "Doug"<sup>10</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Mattie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 16, 1945, Denver, Colo.

Douglas is a graduate of Columbia University, and is pursuing an active career with Benton and Bowles Advertising Agency. "My interests include raising money for disadvantaged children, principally orphans, through fund raising organization, NTC, Inc. of which I am a director. NTC is primarily responsible for organizing and producing public service advertising and telethon campaigns in order to focus attention on the needs of orphaned children throughout various parts of the country."

**330 THOMAS FREDERICK NEWTON, "Rick"<sup>10</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Mattie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 8, 1947, Denver, Colo.

"Rick" graduated from the University of Colorado. He now lives in Aspen, Colo. where he has a photographic shop.

**331 FLETCHER T. NEWTON<sup>10</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Mattie<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 24, 1955, Denver, Colo.

Fletcher is completing his second year at Harvard (1975)

**332 ELIZABETH ANN PRATT<sup>10</sup>**, (Emmett Pratt, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 28, 1947, Tulsa, Okla., m. Feb. 9, 1968, James E. Barlow

Child:

435 i. Kimberly Renee' Barlow, b. Mar. 31, 1969.

The Barlows live in Houston, Tex.

**333 EMMETT EDGAR PRATT, III<sup>10</sup>**, (Emmett Pratt, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 14, 1949, Tulsa, Okla., m. Dec. 20, 1970

Child:

436 i. Emmett Edgar Pratt IV, b. Dec. 14, 1971.

The Pratts live in Houston, Tex.

**334 MARTHA LUCILLE PRATT<sup>10</sup>**, (Emmett<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 23, 1950, Tulsa, Okla., m. Mar. 10, 1970 at Houston, Tex. Paul David Watts, b. Oct. 14, 1944 at Pascagoula, Miss., son of Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Woodrow Watts.

Child:

437 i. Brent David Watts, b. Oct. 10, 1972, Houston, Tex.

Both Martha and Paul are High School graduates. Paul attended Lee College for two years and the Spartan School of Aeronautics. He was in the U.S. Navy Reserves from 1966-72 and saw service in Viet Nam twice in 1967. He is now in the Mortgage Loan Service of Home Savings and Loan.

**335 JOHN GEORGE SCOTT, III<sup>10</sup>**, (Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 15, 1941, Tulsa, Okla., m. Feb. 11, 1961, in Torrance, Cal. (1) Florence Katherine Monroe, divorced Nov. 16, 1970. m. (2) Mar. 18, 1972, Nona June Dodrill, b. Sept. 7, 1949 in Bandon, Ore.

Children: of John and Florence Scott:

- 438 i. John George Scott IV, b. Oct. 7, 1961, Eugene, Ore.
- 439 ii. Edward Eugene Scott, b. Apr. 29, 1963, Torrance, Cal.
- 440 iii. Shawn Thomas Scott, b. June 3, 1966, Hillsboro, Ore.
- 441 iv. Robert Alan Scott, b. July 23, 1968, Hillsboro, Ore.

Children of John and Nona Scott:

- 442 v. Donald Michael Scott, b. Feb. 6, 1973, La Grande, Or.

John had two years of college and is a Service Man for General Telephone. He likes to hunt, fish and enjoys trap shooting. Nona graduated from college and was an Elementary Music Teacher before and after her marriage. The couple live in La Grande, Ore.

**336 ELIZABETH SCOTT<sup>10</sup>**, (Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 22, 1948, Hawthorne, Cal. m. ——— Averill.

Child:

- 443 i. Ellen Averill, b. Nov. 18, 1967

**337 WILLIAM HUBERT LINDSEY, III<sup>10</sup>**, (William H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 20, 1953

**338 MARY CATHERINE LINDSEY<sup>10</sup>**, (William H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 14, 1955

**339 KATHERINE MORRIS SCHNEEBECK, "Kathy"<sup>10</sup>**, (William Bemis Morris<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 7, 1959

**340 ANNE MORRIS SCHNEEBECK,<sup>\*10</sup>** (William Bemis Morris<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 21, 1960

\* The father and mother of Katherine and Anne Morris, were killed in a plane crash. The girls were legally adopted by their maternal aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. William Schneebeck.

**341 CONSTANCE ANN MORRIS<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 23, 1952, m. Aug. 18, 1973, Russell Bentley Lake.

**342 ELIZABETH ROSBOROUGH MORRIS<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 27, 1954

**343 JULIA STEWART MORRIS<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 3, 1959

**344 MARY ANGEL MORRIS<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 2, 1961

**345 JAMES ROSBOROUGH MORRIS, JR.<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Hannah<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 27, 1962

**346 KATHERINE KIMBALL MARSHUTZ<sup>10</sup>**, (Katherine<sup>9</sup>, James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 25, 1949, St. Louis, Mo., m. Jan. 2, 1971, Udo Andreas Heinze.

No issue.

The couple live in Ballwin, Mo.

**347 ELIZABETH DAWSON PIPER<sup>10</sup>**, (Katherine<sup>9</sup>, James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 8, 1956, St. Louis, Mo.

**348 RALPH EDGAR PIPER, JR.<sup>10</sup>**, (Katherine<sup>9</sup>, James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 6, 1958, St. Louis, Mo.

**349 VIRGINIA BEMIS PIPER<sup>10</sup>**, (Katherine<sup>9</sup>, James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 7, 1961, St. Louis, Mo.

**350 JAMES ADDISON BEMIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Edward<sup>9</sup>, Adopted son of James "Rosborough" Bemis<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 5, 1967, Hagerstown, Md.

**351 NANCY GALE BEMIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Edward<sup>9</sup>, adopted son of James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 12. 1969, Hagerstown, Maryland.

**352 ANDREW NOYES BEMIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Edward<sup>9</sup>, adopted son of James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. April 4, 1971, Dayton, O.

**353 LARA PAIGE BEMIS<sup>10</sup>**, (Harold<sup>9</sup>, adopted son of James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 20, 1967

**354 HAROLD SIMPSON BEMIS, JR.<sup>10</sup>**, (Harold<sup>9</sup>, adopted son of James "Rosborough"<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 20, 1970

**355 ANGELA CARI AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, (Bemis<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 28, 1954, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Angela studies at Long Beach City College but transferred to California State College in the Spring of 1974. She works part time for the City of Long Beach. Her interests are volley-ball, basket ball and reading.

**356 LAURA BARSTOW AVERY, "Lori"<sup>10</sup>**, (Bemis<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 2, 1956, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Lori finished High School in June 1974. She works for the City of Long Beach as a Recreation Aide, officiating at Girls Flg Football. She enjoys sports of most kinds, enjoys children and also works at a near by park. She has done some volunteer work at a neighboring hospital.

**357 KRISTINA MARLEE AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, (Bemis<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 25, 1970

**358 STEVEN AVERY KELLEY<sup>10</sup>**, (Ann<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 26, 1957

**359 CHRISTOPHER STEWART KELLEY<sup>10</sup>**, (Ann<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 14, 1964

**360 JOHN FORRESTER KELLEY<sup>10</sup>**, (Ann<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 14, 1964

**361 FREDERICK DE LAND AVERY, III<sup>10</sup>**, (Frederick Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 20, 1970

**362 EDWARD THOMAS AVERY<sup>10</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 17, 1972

**363 JENNIE ANN FUNK<sup>10</sup>**, (Jennie D.<sup>9</sup>, Jennie C.<sup>8</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 15, 1959, Kansas City, Mo.

**364 KIMBERLY McKAY FUNK<sup>10</sup>**, (Jennie D.<sup>9</sup>, Jennie C.<sup>8</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 23, 1961

**365 BRYAN JAMES FUNK<sup>10</sup>**, (Jennie D<sup>9</sup>, Jennie C.<sup>8</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 26, 1963

**366 WARREN JAMES DAVIS<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Jennie C.<sup>8</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 13, 1964, Madison, Wis.

**367 CLARE MARTHA DAVIS<sup>10</sup>**, (James<sup>9</sup>, Jennie C.<sup>8</sup>, Jennie R.<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 15, 1973, St. Louis, Mo.

**368 THOMAS PHARR JONES<sup>10</sup>**, (Catherine<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. April 17, 1961, Fort Worth, Tex.

**369 EUGENIA ANN JONES<sup>10</sup>**, (Catherine<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 6, 1963, Coronado, Cal.

**370 MARTHA JON JONES<sup>10</sup>**, (Catherine<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 27, 1967, Texarkana, Ark.

**371 MARY CATHERINE JONES<sup>10</sup>**, (Catherine<sup>9</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Jennie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 22, 1971, Texarkana, Tex.

**372 JOHN IRVING FISHER, JR.<sup>10</sup>**, (John I.<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 25, 1955, Berea, O.

**373 TIMOTHY J. FISHER<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 10, 1956, Berea, O.



**374 MARTIN B. FISHER<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 10, 1957, Berea, O.

**375 ROBERT M. FISHER<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 15, 1958, Akron, O.

**376 BRIAN J. FISHER<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 21, 1961, Akron, O.

**377 CRAIG FISHER<sup>10</sup>**, (John<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 19, 1962, Akron, O.

**378 JEFFREY TODD FISHER<sup>10</sup>**, (Jerry<sup>9</sup>, Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Estelle<sup>7</sup>, Caroline<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 12, 1972, Peoria, Ill.

**379 WILLIAM ERIC MARTIN<sup>10</sup>**, (William R., Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Sarah<sup>8</sup>, John Kimball Parish, Jr.<sup>7</sup>, John Kimball<sup>6</sup>, Jacob Kimball<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 12, 1972, Peoria, Ill.

# The J. K. PARISH FAMILY

## ELEVENTH GENERATION

**380 JAMES COLLIER FOSTER<sup>11</sup>**, (Charlotte<sup>10\*</sup>, Anne<sup>9</sup>, Ernest<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 29, 1963, Waco, Tex.

**381 JEFFREY WEBB FOSTER<sup>11</sup>**, (Charlotte<sup>10\*</sup>, Anne<sup>9</sup>, Ernest<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Olive B.<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 9, 1966, Houston, Tex.

**382 SCOTT DOUGLAS McMURREN<sup>11</sup>**, (Barbara<sup>10</sup>, Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted dau. of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 24, 1955, Salem Ore.

**383 MARY ANNE McMURREN<sup>11</sup>**, (Barbara<sup>10</sup>, Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted dau. of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 7, 1958, Portland, Ore.

**384 MICHAEL MERRITT MUELLER<sup>11</sup>**, (Suzanne<sup>10</sup>, Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted dau. of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 21, 1959, Reading, Pa.

**385 SHARON MUELLER<sup>11</sup>**, (Suzanne<sup>10</sup>, Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted dau. of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 7, 1962, Reading, Pa.

**386 HENRY HUDSON HUBBARD IV<sup>11</sup>**, (Marianne<sup>10</sup>, Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted dau. of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>,

Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 5, 1960, Detroit, Mich.

**387 KATHERINE PIERCE HUBBARD<sup>11</sup>**, (Marianne<sup>10</sup>, Thor<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions<sup>8</sup>, adopted dau. of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 5, 1962, Detroit, Mich.

**388 DALE WEBSTER SMITH<sup>11</sup>**, (Kort<sup>10</sup>, Dale<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. March 1, 1970, Chicago, Ill.

**389 ADELLE MERRITT SMITH<sup>11</sup>**, (Kort<sup>10</sup>, Dale<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 18, 1972

**390 DRUANE BAUER<sup>11</sup>**, (Joan<sup>10</sup>, Dale<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 10, 1960

**391 DANIEL H. BAUER, JR. "Army"<sup>11</sup>**, (Joan<sup>10</sup>, Dale<sup>9</sup>, Ivan Etelka Sessions Smith<sup>8</sup>, adopted daughter of John Orville Sessions<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 23, 1962, Fort Sill, Okla.

**392 JEFFREY MILAN BRILES<sup>11</sup>**, (Milan<sup>10\*</sup>, Lucille<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 23, 1963, Roseville, Cal.

**393 MARK EDWARD BRILES<sup>11</sup>**, (Milan<sup>10\*</sup>, Lucile<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 3, 1967, Sacramento, Cal.

**394 LISA MARIE LOUNGRIDGE<sup>11</sup>**, (Fred<sup>10\*</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 16, 1963, Klamath Falls, Ore.

**395 MARTIN ERNEST LOUGHRIDGE<sup>11</sup>**, (Fred<sup>10\*</sup>, Louise<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 13, 1966, Roseville, Cal.

**396 PHYLLIS ANN SCHULTER<sup>11</sup>**, (Richard<sup>10\*</sup>, Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 7, 1960, Alturas, Cal.

**397 RANDY LEE SCHLUTER<sup>11</sup>**, (Richard<sup>10\*</sup>, Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 27, 1965, Alturas, Cal.

**398 RICHARD LOUIS SCHLUTER, JR.<sup>11</sup>**, (Richard<sup>10\*</sup>, Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 21, 1967, Alturas, Cal.

**399 RONALD LEE SCHLUTER, JR.<sup>11</sup>**, (Ronald<sup>10\*</sup>, Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 4, 1968, Alturas, Cal.

**400 MIKAEL LEVI SCHLUTER<sup>11</sup>**, (Ronald<sup>10\*</sup>, Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 28, 1971, Alturas, Cal.

**401 KATHERINE IRENE SCHLUTER<sup>11</sup>**, (Ronald<sup>10\*</sup>, Erma<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 13, 1974, at Alturas, Cal.

**402 WILLIAM HOWARD STEVENS<sup>11</sup>**, (Warren<sup>10\*</sup>, Jane<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Aug. 28, 1966, Cedarville, Cal.

**403 HEATHER JOANE STEVENS<sup>11</sup>**, (Warren<sup>10\*</sup>, Jane<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 12, 1971, Areata, Cal.

**404 STEVEN MICHAEL DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup>**, (Betty<sup>10\*</sup>, Jee<sup>9</sup>, Ora<sup>8</sup>, Edward P.<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 8, 1971, Klamath Falls, Ore.

**405 GREGORY JAMES STEIN<sup>11</sup>**, (Gary<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 17, 1961, Portland, Ore.

**406 CARL NICHOLAS STEIN<sup>11</sup>**, (Gary<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 28, 1965, Portland, Ore.

**407 JAY MERTON STEIN<sup>11</sup>**, (Ronald<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 10, 1964, Santa Ana, Cal.

**408 JENNIE LEE STEIN<sup>11</sup>**, (Ronald<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 5, 1968, Pensacola, Florida.

**409 RONDY JOY STEIN<sup>11</sup>**, (Ronald<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 12, 1972, Yuma, Ariz.

**410 ERIK CARL STEIN<sup>11</sup>**, (Ronald<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, Nina<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 11, 1973, Arcadia, Cal.

**411 CONRAD ELLIS GARMAN III<sup>11</sup>**, (Bernice<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 14, 1969, Reedsport, Ore.

**412 MICHAEL WESLEY GARMAN<sup>11</sup>**, (Bernice<sup>10</sup>, Ida<sup>9</sup>, Doris<sup>8</sup>, Elizabeth Celia<sup>7</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 5, 1972, Reedsport, Ore.

**413 ERIC DAVID WILLSON<sup>11</sup>**, (David<sup>10</sup>, Helen Jayne<sup>9</sup>, Reginald<sup>8</sup>, Irving<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 24, 1974 at Fresno, Cal.

**414 KIMBERLY LEE KEEPERS<sup>11</sup>**, (Stephanie<sup>10\*</sup>, George H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ——— 1966

**415 PATRICIA IRENE KEEPERS<sup>11</sup>**, (Stephanie<sup>10\*</sup>, George H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ——— 1968

**416 ROBERT SAMUEL KEEPERS<sup>11</sup>**, (Stephanie<sup>10\*</sup>, George H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ——— 1971

**417 DAVID CHRISTOPHER SANDLING<sup>11</sup>**, Candance<sup>10</sup>, George H. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup>, Wallace<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 1973.

**418 STEVEN PARISH LEWIS<sup>11</sup>**, (James<sup>10\*</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 25, 1966, Milwaukee, Wis.

**419 MELISSA ANN LEWIS<sup>11</sup>**, (James <sup>10\*</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 14, 1972, Milwaukee, Wis.

**420 KATHERINE LYNN BURDETT, "Katie"<sup>11</sup>**, (Judith<sup>10</sup>, John<sup>9</sup>, J. Parish<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup>, Hannah<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. May 23, 1972, Milwaukee, Wis.

**421 DAVID CHRISTOPHER SMYTH<sup>11</sup>**, (Christopher<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Jan. 18, 1971

**422 ANDREW PAUL SMYTH<sup>11</sup>**, (Christopher<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 10, 1973

**423 GRANT RICHARD SMYTH<sup>11</sup>**, (Donald<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 26, 1972

**424 DONNA JEAN SMYTH<sup>11</sup>**, (Donald<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, Gerry<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 22, 1974

**425 PAULINE MARIE TOMPKINS<sup>11</sup>**, (Robert<sup>10</sup>, Edward<sup>9</sup>, Mae<sup>8</sup>, Paul<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 28, 1967, San Juan, Puerto Rico

**426 JEANIE MICHELLE HOWE<sup>11</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 6, 1967, Sacramento, Cal.

**427 SHELLEY JEANETTE HOWE<sup>11</sup>**, (Frederick<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 6, 1969, Sacramento, Cal.

**428 MATTHEW WADE HOWE<sup>11</sup>**, (John<sup>10</sup>, Daniel<sup>9</sup>, Bertha<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Sept. 17, 1974

**429 JOHN PARISH BOWLES<sup>11</sup>**, (Margaret<sup>10</sup>, Josephine<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 13, 1968

**430 MEGAN ELIZABETH BOWLES<sup>11</sup>**, (Margaret<sup>10</sup>, Josephine<sup>9</sup>, Mildred<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Apr. 18, 1971

**431 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER COOKE<sup>11</sup>**, (William<sup>10</sup>, Katherine Mary<sup>9</sup>, Katherine<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 17, 1973, Manila, P.I.

**432 ADAM CHAUNCEY KOLFF<sup>11</sup>**, (Helen<sup>10</sup>, Emily<sup>9</sup>, Helen<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 7, 1972

**433 PAIGE ANN ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>**, (Jill<sup>10</sup>, Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Mattie (Patty)<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ———



**434 PETER TIMOTHY ROBINSON<sup>11</sup>**, (Jill<sup>10</sup>, Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Mattie (Patty)<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. ———

**435 KIMBERLY RENEE BARLOW<sup>11</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, Emmett<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Mar. 31, 1965

**436 EMMETT EDGAR PRATT IV<sup>11</sup>**, (Emmett E. III<sup>10</sup>, Emmett E. Jr.<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Dec. 14, 1971

**437 BRENT DAVID WATTS<sup>11</sup>**, (Martha<sup>10</sup>, Emmett<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 10, 1972, Houston, Texas.

**438 JOHN GEORGE SCOTT, IV<sup>11</sup>**, (John George III<sup>10</sup>, Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Oct. 7, 1961

**439 EDGAR EUGENE SCOTT<sup>11</sup>**, (John<sup>10</sup>, Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>)

b. April 29, 1963

**440 SHAWN THOMAS SCOTT<sup>11</sup>**, (John<sup>10</sup>, Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. June 3, 1966

**441 ROBERT ALLAN SCOTT<sup>11</sup>**, (John<sup>10</sup>, Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. July 23, 1968

**442 DONALD MICHAEL SCOTT<sup>11</sup>**, (John<sup>10</sup>, Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Feb. 6, 1973

**443 ELLEN AVERILL<sup>11</sup>**, (Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, Nelle<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, Nellie<sup>7</sup>, Martha<sup>6</sup>, Jacob K.<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Zebulon<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, John Parish<sup>1</sup>).

b. Nov. 18, 1967

# APPENDIX 1

## ANCESTORS

### WHO FOUGHT IN THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION\*

-----

#### PARISH—CHANDLER LINE

Zebulon Parish (3-Parish Line)

Jacob Parish (4-Parish Line)

Jacob Kimball (4 K-on the Kimball Line)

#### PARISH—CONVERSE LINE

Jacob Kimball (4K-on the Kimball Line)

Zebulon Parish (3-Parish Line)

Jacob Parish (4-Parish Line)

Lt. Josiah Converse, Jr. (5C-Converse Line)

Col. Israel Converse, (6C-Converse Line)

Major Amos Walbridge, (6W on Walbridge Line)

Lt. Lemuel Bingham, (5B-on Bradford Line)

Major Walbridge and Co. Israel Converse were members of "The Society of Cincinnati."

\* As registered with the Col. Israel Converse Chapter of the D.A.R.—#86989 of Randolph Vermont, and also with the D.A.R. Chapter in Oshkosh, Wisconsin.

## APPENDIX 2

### ADDITIONAL NOTES ON THE BRADFORD FAMILY

The surname, BRADFORD, dates back in England to the beginning of the use of surnames in the 11th and 12th Centuries. The family came from Yorkshire near Leeds. The Bradford Arms were borne by the Rt. Rev. Father in God, Samuel Bradford, Lord Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster, along with those of his Episcopal See.

One of the first martyrs burned at the stake during the reign of Queen Mary, was John Bradford, Prebend of St. Paul, a celebrated preacher.

William Bradford I, the grandfather of Governor Bradford of Massachusetts, lived at Austerfield, County of Nottingham. His son, William, Jr. lived with him, but he and his wife died in 1591, leaving three young children, Margaret, Alice and William III. William III, later Governor of Plymouth and Massachusetts, was baptized in the Anglican Church at Austerfield in 1590. After the death of his parents he continued to live with his grandfather until the aged man died. Then he lived with his uncle Robert. He joined the "Separatists" becoming a leader of the group. While his early educational advantages were limited, he was a diligent student, becoming proficient in Latin, Greek, French and Dutch. He also studied Hebrew that he might read the Scriptures in their early form. He received considerable property on the death of his father. He learned the trade of "frieze weaving".

## APPENDIX 3

# NOTES ON HERALDIC INSIGNIA

### THE ORIGIN OF ARMS:

Armorial bearings came into use in the 12th and 13th Centuries, with the use of armour. It became necessary for men to be able to recognize each other as friend or foe in the melee of battle, or tournament. Thus it came about that warriors adorned their shields with symbols and decorated their helmets with crests. These designs were often embroidered on the surcoat worn over the coat of mail, hence the name, "Coat of Arms".

At first charges were adapted by nobles at their own lands, similarly to the way surnames were taken. The designs and colors were distinctive, and readily seen. Sometimes they were a pun on the name, or a reference to the occupation of the bearer, or to some heroic deed. Later charges were granted only by the sovereign, or by the Herald's College, which was incorporated in 1483 to record and govern the use of Arms, and to prevent the use of unrecorded Arms. The College still exists, housed in a beautiful 17th Century building near St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

Heraldic symbols are not undemocratic, nor do they denote an aristocratic or exclusive class. On the contrary, these badges of distinction were the reward of personal merit, and could be secured by the humblest, as well as the highest. There are naturally no legal obligations for Americans to recognize the primacy of the College of Heralds or its warrant. The American Revolution did away with that sort of thing. Today they are regarded as interesting testimonials of the bravery, heroism and meritorious deeds of our ancestors.

Heraldry has its own language, based on medieval Norman French. For example the seven plain colors used in heraldry are called gules (red), azure (blue), vert (green), sable (black), purpure (purple) or (gold) and argent (silver).

The BLAZON OF ARMS: Technical description, meaning "to proclaim". Before tournaments the description of the Arms of the contestant was blazoned forth by heralds.

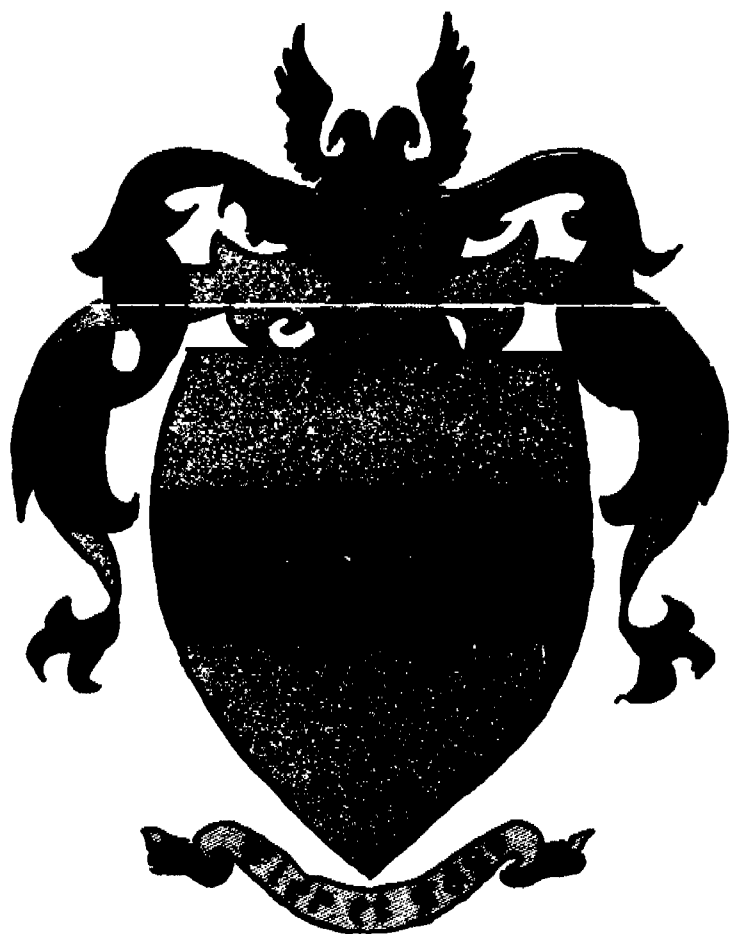
The ACHIEVEMENT consists of three parts:

The ESCHUTCHEON or SHIELD, with its bearings or charge. This is the essential part of the Arms.

The CREST, that portion resting on, or attached by the WREATH to the helmet.

The HELMET. Since 1600, the position of the helmet shows the rank of the bearer. The closed helmet seen in profile indicates the rank of esquire or gentleman.

There may be added a SCROLL with a MOTTO, which was a word,



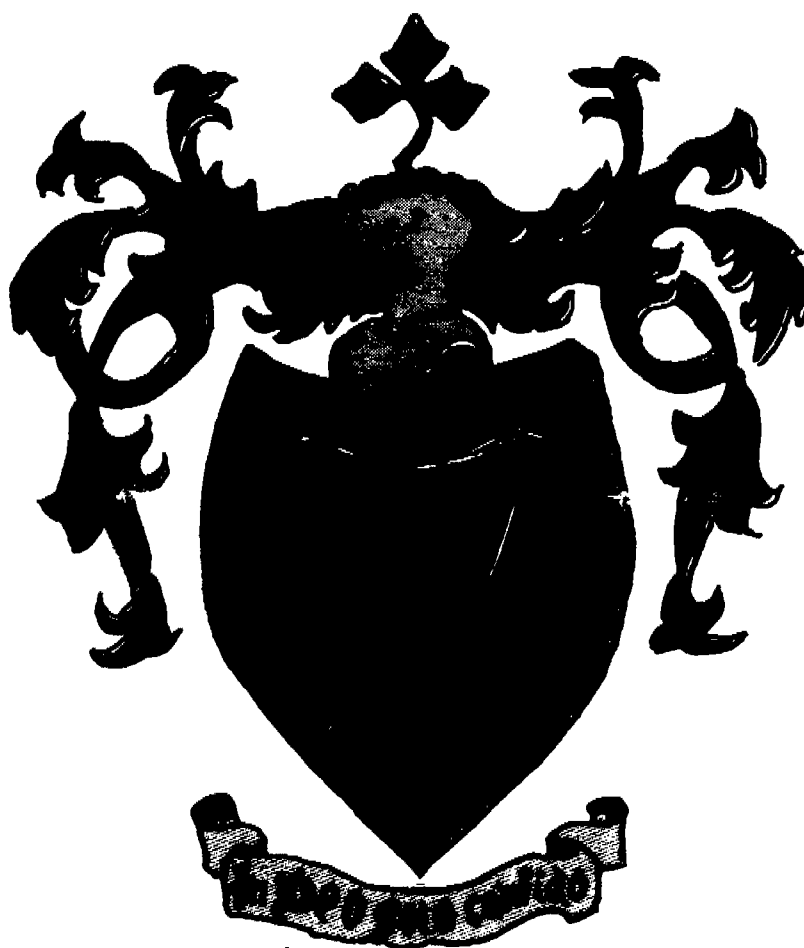
Bradford



Parish



Chandler



Converse

saying, or a short sentence, probably a rallying or battle cry. Mottoes were not used at the beginning of heraldry and the majority of Arms do not have them. They were not granted by the Herald's College. They were adopted, used, dropped or changed from time to time. Many families have the same motto.

The WREATH: A chaplet of silk and metal used to hold the Crest in place on the top of the helmet, supposedly twisted by the bearer's fair lady.

The MANTLING: The flowing drapery on either side of the helmet represents the ancient covering of the helmet to protect it from stains of rust, and perhaps the heat of the sun. Its color is usually the principal color and metal of the shield, although it may be of different color and lined with fur or feathers. The daggered edges supposedly represent the slashes made by foes. (In depicting the mantling the artist has freedom to design as wished.)

## APPENDIX IV

### THE BLAZON OF THE ARMS

**BRADFORD:** Argent, (silver) on a fesse sable, three stags heads, erased (torn off) or, (gold).

**Crest:** A double headed eagle, proper. (natural color)

**Motto:** "Fier et sage." (Proud and wise).

**PARISH:** Gules, three unicorns heads, coupé (cut off) or, (gold).

**Crest:** A unicorn's head, erased, (torn off, not cut off).

**CHANDLER:** "He beareth checkie, Argent and Gules, on a bend sable, three lyons, passant (passing), or, by the Name of Chandler".

**Crest:** A pelican in her piety, (This bird is always represented with her wings endorsed (placed back to back), neck embowed, and picking her breast, from which issue three drops of blood. The pelican was supposed to feed her young

with her won blood, hence it symbolizes sacrifice.

Motto: "Ad Mortem Fidelis" — Faithful unto death.

CONVERSE: Azure, charged with a maunche (a lady's sleeve with long hanging ends) or (gold).

Crest: A trefoil (shamrock-like figure) slipped (as if cut off from the plant), erect, vert (green).

Motto: Of the Converse Family in America: "In Deo solo confido" (In God alone, I trust).



# INDEX

## A

Argue, Janet Elizabeth (262) .... 119, 149  
 Argue, John Chandler (264) .... 120, 149  
 Argue, Patricia Margaret, (261) . 119, 149  
 Argue, Robert Spencer (263) ... 120, 149  
 Ash, Elizabeth Fern (114) ..... 92, 113  
 Ash, Erma Mary (116) ..... 92, 113  
 Ash, Fred Edward (115) ..... 92, 113  
 Ash, Jane Adella (117) ..... 92, 113  
 Ash, Louise Agard (113) ..... 92, 112  
 Ash, Lucile Helen (112) ..... 92, 112  
 Ash, Roma Esther (111) ..... 92, 112  
 Avery, Angella Carl (356) ..... 134, 164  
 Avery, Ann (183) ..... 106, 134  
 Avery, Bemis Lawrence (Battle) (182) ..... 106, 134  
 Avery, Edward Thomas (362) ... 135, 165  
 Avery, Frederick DeLand (361) .. 135, 165  
 Avery, Frederick DeLand, Jr. (184) ..... 106, 135  
 Avery, Frederick DeLand, III (361) ..... 135, 165  
 Avery, Kristina, Marlee (357) .... 134, 165  
 Avery, Laurs Barstow (356) ..... 134, 164  
 Averill, Ellen (443) ..... 162, 176

## B

Baker, Bette Ann (237) ..... 117, 146  
 Baker, Betty Belle (128) ..... 93, 116  
 Baker, Connie Jean (238) ..... 117, 146  
 Baker, Henry Albert (129) ..... 93, 116  
 Baker, Karen Inez (239) ..... 117, 146  
 Baker, Russell Gregory (240) ... 117, 146  
 Barlow, Kimberly Renee (435) .. 161, 175  
 Bauer, Daniel H. Jr. (391) ..... 140, 169  
 Bauer, Druane, (390) ..... 140, 169  
 Baze, Bernice Faye (229) ..... 116, 145  
 Baze, Jonni Lea (230) ..... 116, 145  
 Beidelman, Elizabeth (88) ..... 86, 104  
 Beidelman, Martha (90) ..... 86, 104  
 Beidelman, Mary (89) ..... 86, 104  
 Bemis, Andrew Hastings (180) .. 105, 134  
 Bemis, Andrew Noyes (352) .... 133, 164  
 Bemis, Edward Dewey (178) .... 105, 133  
 Bemis, Elizabeth, Jr. (93) ..... 86, 104  
 Bemis, Dorothy (94) ..... 86, 106  
 Bemis, Hannah (91) ..... 86, 105  
 Bemis, Harold Simpson (179) ... 105, 133  
 Bemis, Harold Simpson, Jr. (354) ..... 134, 164  
 Bemis, James Addison (350) ... 133, 164  
 Bemis, James Rosborough (92) .. 86, 105  
 Bemis, Lara Paige (353) ..... 134, 164  
 Bemis, Lucy Katherine (177) .... 105, 133  
 Bemis, Marita Jane (181) ..... 105, 134  
 Bemis, Nancy Gale (351) ..... 133, 164  
 Bingham, Lt. Lemuel (5B) ..... 25  
 Bingham, Zermah (6B) ..... 25  
 Bowles, Megan Elizabeth (430) .. 155, 174  
 Bowles, John Parish (429) ..... 155, 174  
 Bradford, Hannah (3B) ..... 25  
 Bradford, Gov. William (1B) ..... 21, and Appendix 2  
 Bradford, Deputy William, Jr. (2B) .... 24

Briles, Jeffrey Milan (392) ..... 142, 169  
 Briles, Mark Edward (393) ..... 142, 169  
 Briles, Milan Edward (215) ..... 112, 141  
 Browne, Bertha (78) ..... 81, 99  
 Browne, Daniel Parish (37) ..... 60, 81  
 Browne, Edward Everts (39) ..... 60, 84  
 Browne, Edward Leland (84) ..... 85, 102  
 Browne, Gerry Edward (76) ..... 80, 96  
 Browne, Helen Converse (83) .... 85, 101  
 Browne, Jennie (38) ..... 60, 83  
 Browne, Katherine Warren (82) .. 84, 101  
 Browne, Mae (77) ..... 80, 96  
 Browne, Mildred Parish (79) ..... 81, 99  
 Browne, Paul (36) ..... 60, 79  
 Browne, Thomas Alexander (85) . 85, 103  
 Burdett, Katherine Lynn (420) ... 150, 173

## C

Camlin, Elizabeth (167) ..... 101, 130  
 Camlin, Jane Helen (166) ..... 101, 129  
 Camlin, Katherine Mary (165) ... 101, 129  
 Campbell, Brian Chandler (204) . 109, 139  
 Campbell, Scott Kevin (202) .... 109, 139  
 Campbell, Timothy James (203) . 109, 139  
 Chandler, Abigail (6CH) ..... 20, 42  
 Chandler, David (4CH) ..... 20  
 Chandler, Deacon John (2CH) ..... 20  
 Chandler, Capt. Joseph (3CH) ..... 20  
 Chandler, Peter (5CH) ..... 20  
 Chandler, William (1CH) ..... 19  
 Converse, Deacon Edward (1C) ..... 27  
 Converse, Mary Ann (8C, 8B, 9W, 6S) ..... 26, 32, 38, 40, 42  
 Converse, Col. Israel (6C) ..... 30  
 Converse, Israel, Jr. (7C, 8W) . 30, 31, 38  
 Converse, James (2C) ..... 27, 28  
 Converse, Major James, Jr. (3C) ..... 29  
 Converse, Fr. James Augustus (9C) ... 32  
 Converse, Capt. Josiah (4C) ..... 29  
 Converse, Lt. Josiah, Jr. (5C) ..... Appendix 1, 29  
 Cooke, Barbara Ewing (315) .... 129, 158  
 Cooke, Vernon Theodore (314) . 129, 158  
 Cooke, William Camlin (313) .... 129, 157  
 Cooke, William Christopher (431) ..... 157, 174  
 Cox, Benjamin Greene, Jr. (96) .. 87, 106  
 Cox, Catherine Ann (187) ..... 106, 135  
 Cox, Jennie Rosborough, Jr. (95) ..... 87, 106

## D

Davis, Clare Martha (367) ..... 135, 166  
 Davis, James Warren, Jr. (186) . 106, 135  
 Davis, Jennie Rosborough (185) 106, 135  
 Davis, Warren James (366) ..... 135, 166  
 Davidson, Dale Bruce (245) ..... 117, 147  
 Davidson, Jerry Lee (244) ..... 117, 146  
 Davidson, Roger Eugene (246) .. 117, 147  
 Dobey, James Austin (212) ..... 111, 141  
 Dobey, Peter Merritt (213) ..... 111, 141  
 Dumbuck, Mattie ("Patty") Fletcher (86) ..... 85, 103

**Jones, Thomas Pharr (368) . . . . . 135, 166**

- K**

- |   |      |     |
|---|------|-----|
| Keepers, Kimberly Lee (414) . . . .       | 146, | 172 |
| Keepers, Patricia Irene (415) . . . .     | 146, | 172 |
| Keepers, Robert Samuel (416) . . . .      | 146, | 172 |
| Kellar, Ida Mae (125) . . . . .           | 93,  | 116 |
| Kellar, Nancy Ann (126) . . . . .         | 93,  | 116 |
| Kelley, Christopher Stewart (359) . . . . | 135, | 165 |
| Kelley, John Forrester (360) . . . . .    | 135, | 165 |
| Kelley, Steven Avery (358) . . . . .      | 134, | 165 |
| Kimball, Hannah (5K) . . . . .            | 18   |     |
| Kimball, Jacob (4K) . . . . .             | 18   |     |
| Kimball, John (2K) . . . . .              | 17   |     |
| Kimball, Richard (1K) . . . . .           | 17   |     |
| Kleyensteuber, Sarah (306) . . . . .      | 128, | 157 |
| Kolff, Adam Chauncey (432) . . . . .      | 159, | 174 |

- Garman, Conrad, Ellis III (411) .. 145, 172  
Garman, Michael Wesley (412) .. 145, 172  
Green, Charlotte Ann (197) .... 109, 138  
Green, Claudia Travis (198) .... 109, 138  
Green, George Parish (54) ..... 75, 91  
Green, William Travis Green, Jr. (199)  
109, 138

- |                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Hall, David Hobart (324)        | 131, 159 |
| Hall, Helen (323)               | 131, 159 |
| Hall, Janet Browne (326)        | 131, 160 |
| Hall, Lucy Perine (325)         | 131, 160 |
| Hall, Marcus Hatfield (327)     | 131, 160 |
| Harris, John (61)               | 77, 92   |
| Hobart, Emily Rose (169)        | 101, 130 |
| Hobart, Josephine Gregg (170)   | 101, 131 |
| Hobart, Robert Hatfield (168)   | 101, 130 |
| Howe, Daniel Browne (158)       | 99, 126  |
| Howe, Frederick Putney (297)    | 126, 154 |
| Howe, Jeanie Michelle (426)     | 154, 174 |
| Howe, John Daniel (298)         | 126, 154 |
| Howe, Matthew Wade (428)        | 154, 174 |
| Howe, Mary Louise (159)         | 99, 126  |
| Howe, Shelley Jeanette (427)    | 154, 174 |
| Hubbard, Henry Hudson IV (386)  | 140, 168 |
| Hubbard, Katherine Pierce (387) | 140, 169 |

- Jepson, Helen Elizabeth (302) .. 127, 156**  
**Jepson, Margaret Parish (301) .. 127, 150**  
**Jones, Eugenia Ann (369) ..... 136, 166**  
**Jones, Martha Jon (370) ..... 136, 166**  
**Jones, Mary Catherine (371) .... 136, 166**

- Lemberger, Alton William (122) . . 93, 115  
 Lemberger, Bruce (124) . . . . . 93, 115  
 Lemberger, Doris Naomi (64) . . . . . 77, 93  
 Lemberger, John Erastus (63) . . . . . 77, 93  
 Lemberger, John Erastus, Jr. (121) 93, 115  
 Lemberger, Nina Orvilla (62) . . . . . 77, 92  
 Lemberger, Ruth (123) . . . . . 93, 115  
 Lewis, Anne Lindsey (283) . . . . . 123, 152  
 Lewis, Bessie Eastman (72) . . . . . 79, 96  
 Lewis, Carl Lord (281) . . . . . 123, 152  
 Lewis, Connie Parish (274) . . . . . 122, 151  
 Lewis, David Edward (278) . . . . . 123, 151  
 Lewis, Gary Thomas (277) . . . . . 123, 151  
 Lewis, George Parish (149) . . . . . 97, 122  
 Lewis, Georgeanna Ruth (152) . . 97, 123  
 Lewis, Hugh Lord (75) . . . . . 79, 97  
 Lewis, James Carter (271) . . . . . 122, 150  
 Lewis, James Owen (282) . . . . . 123, 152  
 Lewis, John Parish (73) . . . . . 79, 97  
 Lewis, John Pillsbury (148) . . . . . 97, 122  
 Lewis, Judith Ann (272) . . . . . 122, 150  
 Lewis, Martha Lord (74) . . . . . 79, 97  
 Lewis, Mary Moss (153) . . . . . 98, 124  
 Lewis, Melissa Ann (419) . . . . . 150, 173  
 Lewis, Nancy Jane (279) . . . . . 123, 151  
 Lewis, Richard Allan (275) . . . . . 122, 151  
 Lewis, Richard Owen (151) . . . . . 97, 123  
 Lewis, Robert Richardson (280) . 123, 151  
 Lewis, Sally Ann (273) . . . . . 122, 151  
 Lewis, Susan (276) . . . . . 122, 151  
 Lewis, Steven Parish (418) . . . . . 150, 173  
 Lewis, Thomas Edward (150) . . . 97, 123  
 Lindsey, Mary Catherine (338) . . 132, 162  
 Lindsey, William Hubert, Jr. (174) 104, 132  
 Lindsey, William Hubert, III (337) 132, 162  
 Liner, James Patrick (140) . . . . . 95, 120  
 Lord, Alfred Bosworth (250) . . . 118, 147  
 Lord, Arthur Kimball (35) . . . . . 59, 79  
 Lord, Bessie Townsend (67) . . . . . 78, 94  
 Lord, Candance Hom (254) . . . . . 119, 148  
 Lord, Carol Victoria (260) . . . . . 119, 149  
 Lord, Cathy Lee (255) . . . . . 119, 148  
 Lord, Cynthia Kay (266) . . . . . 120, 149  
 Lord, David Converse (139) . . . . . 95, 120  
 Lord, Dorothy Jean (137) . . . . . 95, 119  
 Lord, Dorothy Rowe (70) . . . . . 78, 95  
 Lord, George Hubert (69) . . . . . 78, 95  
 Lord, George Hubert, Jr. (134) . . 95, 118

Lord, Gregory George (256) .... 119, 148  
 Lord, Helen Jayne (132) ..... 94, 118  
 Lord, Irving Parish (32) ..... 59, 77  
 Lord, Irving Tracy (133) ..... 94, 118  
 Lord, Jacqueline Kay (265) ..... 120, 149  
 Lord, Jennifer Louise (143) ..... 96, 121  
 Lord, Kate Alcyon (252) ..... 118, 148  
 Lord, Kathleen Autumn (141) ..... 96, 120  
 Lord, Martha Georgeanna (34) .... 59, 78  
 Lord, Patricia Eleanor (135) ..... 95, 119  
 Lord, Reginald Beach (68) ..... 78, 94  
 Lord, Robert Wade (144) ..... 96, 121  
 Lord, Robert Loren (136) ..... 95, 119  
 Lord, Susan Dee (259) ..... 119, 149  
 Lord, Stephanie Lee (253) ..... 119, 148  
 Lord, Steven David (258) ..... 119, 148  
 Lord, Timothy David (142) ..... 96, 121  
 Lord, Tracy (251) ..... 118, 148  
 Lord, Wallace Henry (33) ..... 59, 78  
 Lord, Wallace Henry, Jr. (71) ..... 78, 96  
 Lord, Wallace John (138) ..... 95, 120  
 Loughridge, Fred Ernest (216) .. 113, 142  
 Loughridge, Lisa Marie (394) ... 142, 170  
 Loughridge, Martin Ernest (395) 142, 170

## M

Markman, Celia Ann (224) ..... 114, 144  
 Markman, Karen Marie (225) ... 114, 144  
 Markman, James Frederick (226) 114, 144  
 Markman, Sharon Kay (228) .... 115, 144  
 Markman, William Joseph (227) . 115, 144  
 Marshutz, Katherine Kimball (346) 133, 163  
 Martin, John Kimball (195) ..... 108, 137  
 Martin, Nancy Lou (196) ..... 108, 137  
 Martin, William Eric (379) ..... 139, 167  
 Martin, William Russell, Jr. (194) 108, 137  
 Morison, Kathryn Marie (300) ... 127, 155  
 Morison, James Howe (299) .... 127, 155  
 Morris, Constance Ann (341) ... 132, 163  
 Morris, Elizabeth Rosborough (342) 132, 163  
 Morris, James Rosborough (174) 105, 132  
 Morris, James Rosborough, Jr. (345) 133, 163  
 Morris, Julia Stewart (343) ..... 132, 163  
 Morris, William Bemis (175) .... 105, 132  
 Mueller, Michael Merritt (384) ... 139, 168  
 Mueller, Sharon (385) ..... 139, 168  
 Murr, Adele Carole (214) ..... 112, 141

## Mc

McFarland, Edward Parish (110) . 92, 112  
 McFarland, Elizabeth Ora (109) .. 92, 112  
 McMurren, Mary Anne (383) .... 139, 168  
 McMurren, Scott Douglas (382) . 139, 168

## N

Newton, Fletcher T. (331) ..... 131, 161  
 Newton, Frederick Dumbeck (171) 104, 131  
 Newton, Jill (328) ..... 131, 160  
 Newton, Silas Douglas (329) .... 131, 160  
 Newton, Thomas Frederick (330) 131, 160  
 Noble, Robert William (293) .... 125, 153  
 Noble, Thomas Arthur (292) .... 125, 153

## P

Palmer, Sarah Elizabeth (201) .. 109, 138  
 Palmer, Thomas William (200) .. 109, 138  
 Parish, Abigail Chandler (9) 42, 44, 54, 56, 67  
 Parish, Betsey Adeline Kidder (14) 42, 44, 66, 67  
 Parish, Carolina Stearns (17) 42, 44, 67, 71  
 Parish, Charlotte Chandler (23) ... 53, 75  
 Parish, Daniel (120) ..... 42, 44, 60  
 Parish, Ellen Mehetable (10) ... 42, 44, 56  
 Parish, George Dana (24) ..... 53, 75  
 Parish, George Glenn (57) ..... 76, 91  
 Parish, Hannah Converse (11) 42, 44, 56, 57, 67  
 Parish, Isaac (2) ..... 6, 7  
 Parish, Jane (15) ..... 42, 68  
 Parish, Jacob (4) ..... 8, 9  
 Parish, Jacob Dana (8) ..... 42, 53  
 Parish, Jacob Kimball (6) ... 9, 16, 26, 42  
 Parish, Jasper (5) ..... 8, 9  
 Parish, John (1) ..... 5  
 Parish, John Kimball (20) ..... 42, 44, 73  
 Parish, John Kimball, Jr. (50) ..... 73, 88  
 Parish, John Kimball Parish III (99) 89, 107  
 Parish, Luke (19) ..... 42, 44, 72  
 Parish, Mark (18) ..... 42, 44, 72  
 Parish, Martha Harrison (16) 42, 44, 67, 68  
 Parish, Mary Ann (13) . 42, 44, 57, 60, 67  
 Parish, Olive Backus (7) ..... 42, 44, 53  
 Parish, Pearl May (56) ..... 76, 91  
 Parish, Sarah May (100) ..... 89, 108  
 Parish, Sherrie Lynn (193) ..... 108, 137  
 Parish, Zebulon (3) ..... 7, 8, 18  
 Parke, Sir Robert (1W) ..... 35  
 Parke, Theodia (3W) ..... 35  
 Parke, William (2W) ..... 35  
 Parks, Janet Grace (305) ..... 128, 156  
 Pillsbury, Elizabeth Ann (145) .... 96, 121  
 Pillsbury, Hannah Lewis (269) ... 121, 150  
 Pillsbury, Hugh Bennett (147) .... 96, 121  
 Pillsbury, Jacqueline Clement (270) 122, 150  
 Pillsbury, Jeannette Noyes (268) 121, 150  
 Pillsbury, Lewis Edward (146) .... 96, 121  
 Pillsbury, William Mitchell (267) . 121, 150  
 Piper, Elizabeth Dawson (347) .. 133, 163  
 Piper, Ralph Edgar, Jr. (348) ... 133, 163  
 Piper, Virginia Bemis (349) ..... 133, 164  
 Plackard, Pendra Fay (257) ..... 119, 148  
 Porter, Theodia (5W) ..... 36  
 Pratt, Elizabeth Ann (332) ..... 131, 161  
 Pratt, Emmett Edgar, Jr. (172) .. 104, 131  
 Pratt, Emmett Edgar III (333) ... 131, 161  
 Pratt, Emmett Edgar IV (436) ... 161, 175  
 Pratt, Martha Lucile (334) ..... 131, 161  
 Pratt, Nelle (173) ..... 104, 131

## R

Ripley, Faith (4B) ..... 25  
 Robinson, Peter Timothy (434) .. 160, 175  
 Robinson, Paige Ann (433) ..... 160, 175  
 Rosborough, Annie Thomas (47) .. 68, 87  
 Rosborough, Rachel Collison (46) . 68, 87  
 Rosborough, Jennie (45) ..... 68, 87

Rosborough, Martha Harrison Jr.  
 ("Mattie") (44) ..... 68, 87  
 Rosborough, Elizabeth (43) ..... 68, 86  
 Rosborough, Nellie Parish (42) .... 68, 86  
 Rosborough, Mary Converse (40) . 68, 85  
 Rosborough, Thomas Whitaker (41) 68, 86  
 Rosborough, Thomas Whitaker, Jr. (87)  
 87, 104

## S

Sandling, David Christopher (417)  
 148, 172  
 Schluter, Elaine Marie (219) .... 113, 143  
 Schluter, Katherine Irene (401) .. 142, 170  
 Schluter, Randy Lee (397) ..... 142, 170  
 Schluter, Richard Louis (217) ... 118, 142  
 Schluter, Richard Louis, Jr. (398) 142, 170  
 Schluter, Ronald Lee (218) ..... 113, 142  
 Schluter, Ronald Lee, Jr. (399) .. 142, 170  
 Schluter, Mikael Levi (400) ..... 142, 170  
 Schluter, Phyllis Ann (396) ..... 142, 170  
 Schneebeck, Anne Morris (340) . 132, 162  
 Schneebeck, Katherine Morris (339)  
 132, 162  
 Schneller, Lisa Lynn (284) ..... 124, 152  
 Schneller, Susan Debra (285) ... 124, 152  
 Schneller, Thomas Lord (286) .. 124, 152  
 Scott, Edgar Eugene (439) ..... 162, 175  
 Scott, Elizabeth (336) ..... 132, 162  
 Scott, Donald Michael (442) .... 162, 178  
 Scott, John George III (335) .... 132, 161  
 Scott, John George IV (438) .... 162, 175  
 Scott, Robert Allan (441) ..... 162, 175  
 Scott, Shawn Thomas (439) ..... 162, 175  
 Sessions, Albert Hebard (31) ..... 54, 77  
 Sessions, Anna Caroline (28) ..... 54, 77  
 Sessions, Cora Orvilla (59) ..... 76, 92  
 Sessions, Edward Parish (26) ..... 54, 76  
 Sessions, Elizabeth Celia (29) ..... 54, 76  
 Sessions, Ivan Etelka (58) ..... 76, 91  
 Sessions, John Orville (25) ..... 54, 76  
 Sessions, Louis Henry (30) ..... 54, 77  
 Sessions, Nancy Lou (127) ..... 93, 116  
 Sessions, Ora Dickenson (60) ..... 76, 92  
 Sessions, Richard Laking (165) ... 77, 93  
 Sessions, Thelma Raye (66) ..... 77, 93  
 Smith, Adelle Merritt (389) ..... 140, 169  
 Smith, Anna (5S) (7B) ..... 26, 40  
 Smith, Barbara Deane (205) .... 110, 139  
 Smith, Catherine Jean (107) ..... 91, 111  
 Smith, Dale Orville (106) ..... 91, 110  
 Smith, Dale Merritt (211) ..... 111, 141  
 Smith, Dale Webster (388) ..... 140, 169  
 Smith, Daniel (1S) ..... 39  
 Smith, Drew Givens (210) ..... 111, 140  
 Smith, Drew Merritt (108) ..... 91, 111  
 Smith, Joan Ivy (209) ..... 110, 140  
 Smith, John (2S) ..... 39  
 Smith, Josiah (3S) ..... 39  
 Smith, Kort Ivy (208) ..... 110, 140  
 Smith, Marianne (207) ..... 110, 139  
 Smith, Oliver (4S) ..... 39, 40  
 Smith, Suzanne (206) ..... 110, 139  
 Smith, Thor Merritt (105) ..... 91, 109  
 Smyth, Andrew Paul (422) ..... 153, 173  
 Smyth, Christopher Charles (289) 124, 152

Smyth, David Christopher (421) . 153, 173  
 Smyth, Donald Pierre (290) ..... 124, 153  
 Smyth, Donna Jean (424) ..... 153, 173  
 Smyth, Grant Richard (423) ..... 153, 173  
 Smyth, Marjorie Alice (155) ..... 98, 125  
 Smyth, Richard Christopher (154) 98, 124  
 Smyth, Wendy Anne (291) ..... 124, 153  
 Stein, Anna (120) ..... 92, 114  
 Stein, Carl Nicholas (406) ..... 143, 171  
 Stein, Erik Carl (410) ..... 144, 172  
 Stein, Gary Dale (222) ..... 114, 143  
 Stein, Gregory James (405) ..... 143, 171  
 Stein, Jay Merton (407) ..... 144, 171  
 Stein, James Merton (118) ..... 92, 114  
 Stein, Jennie Lee (408) ..... 144, 171  
 Stein, John Frederick (119) ..... 92, 114  
 Stein, Ronald Merton (223) ..... 114, 143  
 Stein, Rondi Joy (409) ..... 144, 171  
 Stenson, Heather Ann (288) .... 124, 152  
 Stenson, Loren Ollwyn (287) .... 124, 152  
 Stevens, Betty Marie (221) ..... 114, 143  
 Stevens, Heather Joane (403) ... 143, 171  
 Stevens, Warren James (220) ... 114, 143  
 Stevens William Howard (402) .. 143, 171

## T

Tammen, John, George, Jr. (316) 129, 158  
 Tammen, Susan Elizabeth (317) . 129, 158  
 Tidmore, Anita (232) ..... 116, 145  
 Tidmore, Doris Nola (231) ..... 116, 145  
 Tidmore, Hiram Newton (234) ... 116, 145  
 Tidmore, Judy Maebelle (233) .. 116, 145  
 Tompkins, Edward Browne (156) . 98, 125  
 Tompkins, Florence Pauline (157) 95, 125  
 Tompkins, Gerry Edward (295)  
 125, 154  
 Tompkins, James Douglas (296) 125, 154  
 Tompkins, Paulone Marie (425) . 153, 173  
 Tompkins, Robert Val (294) ..... 125, 153  
 Truesdell, Bruce Stephen (308) . 128, 157  
 Truesdell, Christie Diana (312) .. 129, 157  
 Truesdell, Donald Parish (163) .. 100, 128  
 Truesdell, Karan Lynn (307) .... 128, 157  
 Truesdell, Laura Lee (309) ..... 128, 157  
 Truesdell, Michael Paul (311) ... 129, 157  
 Truesdell, Mary Parish (80) ..... 84, 99  
 Truesdell, Paul Spence (164) ... 100, 128  
 Truesdell, Phillip Browne (81) .... 84, 99  
 Truesdell, Theresa Marie (310) .. 128, 157

## W

Wallbridge, Major Amos (6W) ..... 36  
 Wallbridge, Hannah (7W) ..... 37  
 Watson, Ann Carr (101) ..... 90, 109  
 Watson, Carolyn Anne (103) ..... 91, 109  
 Watson, Ernest Harmer (52) ..... 75, 90  
 Watson, Ernest Harmer, Jr. (102) 90, 109  
 Watson, Herbert Chandler, (53) ... 75, 91  
 Watson, Olive (51) ..... 75, 90  
 Watson, Olive Parish (21) ..... 53, 75  
 Watson, Susan Chandler (104) ... 91, 109  
 Watson, William Chandler (22) .... 53, 77  
 Webber, Carol Lewis (162) ..... 99, 128  
 Webber, Josephine Browne (160) 99, 127  
 Webber, Willard Southgate (161) . 99, 127